Gc
929.2
H2196b
1638497

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01283 0698

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/ourhardingfamily00bari

OUR HARDING FAMILY

MARY E. HARDING BAIRD

OUR HARDING FAMILY

A

RECORD

OF THE FAMILY AND DESCENDANTS OF

SAMUEL HARDING

WHOSE ANCESTOR WAS JOSEPH HARDING, SON OF JOHN OF ENGLAND

AND OF

LOVE MAYHEW HARDING

WIFE OF SAMUEL HARDING

WHOSE ANCESTOR WAS THOMAS MAYHEW, SON OF JOSEPH OF ENGLAND

WITH HISTORICAL SKETCHES

BY MARY E. HARDING BAIRD

The author, Mrs. Mary E. Harding Baird, died April 1, 1937, shortly after completing this genealogy.
This volume is privately printed by her family, January, 1957.

57-1145

I N D E X

1638497

		Page
Joshua Harding		23
Children of Joshua and Lucy (Hatch) Harding		
Susan	*Joseph Gould	24
Henrietta		25
Satira		25
Silas	*Clarissa Eldredge	25
Samuel	*Hannah Wing Hammond	28
Walden	*Julia Cahoon	29
Lucinda		32
Laurietta		32
Albert	*Roxanna Smith	32
Sarah Harding		32
Children of Sarah (Harding) and Elijah Gaylord		
Matilda Carrie	*Morris Smith	32
Alexander Hamilton	*Diana Hindson	34
Harriet	*Joseph R. Bradford	37
Charles		37
George W.		37
Samuel H.	*Margaret Hagenbaugh	37
Barney		40
Love		40
Lucy	*Joseph Harmon	40
Joseph Harding		41
Children of Joseph and Permelia (Hayden) Harding		
Julia Ann	*Roswell Crippen	41
Edwin	*---Drake	41
Darwin	*Lucinda Smith (second) ---Nichols	42
Eliza Ann		42
Joseph Mayhew	*Thankful Slingerland (second) Elizabeth W. Graves	42
Isaac		49
Mary Ann	*William J. Crane	49
Loretta Ann		49
Loretta Permelia		49
Philemon Doud	*Mary E. Clifford	49
Josiah		50
Samuel		50
Sarah Ann		50
Lucy Harding		50
Children of Lucy (Harding) and Jared Hyde		
William Philander	*Louisa Bruce	50
Fannie Matilda	*James Augustus Adams	52
Paschal	*Malinda Carlisle	54
Lucy		54
Caroline	*John Adams	54
Jared Hyde, Jr.	*Lucy Ann Lyons	54
Elcy	*Alfred Dockham	55

*married

		Page
Theodore Harding		55
Children of Dr. Theodore and Roslinda (Soper) Harding		
Harriet	*Judson Dann	56
Mariamne	*Asa Pratt, Jr.	57
Perry H.	*Abbie Weeks McIntosh	61
Cynthia		63
Melinda	*Anson Dann	63
Helen	*Robert C. Barrow	65
Loretta	*Anson D. Finch	66
Alice	*Bruce Van Dyke	68
Merris		68
Rachel Harding		68
Children of Rachel (Harding) and Timothy Butler Orvis		
James Riley	*Lucy H. Heath	71
Samuel Harding	*Lucy Ann Eddy	73
Joseph Mayhew	*Amanda Sage	73
Mary		76
Helen		76
Timothy Butler, Jr.		76
Sereno Norton	*Annie Lowe	76
Cornelia	*Oliver Potter	80
William Henry		82
Gertrude Louverna	*Myron Congdon	82
Mehitable Harding		83
Children of Mehitable (Harding) and Asa Howe		
Samantha	*Thomas Graves	83
Homer	*Mary E. Bush	87
Arabella	*Horace Cleveland	89
Salome	*William Wilson	94
Abigail (Nabby) Harding		97
Children of Abigail (Harding) and Harry Welch		
Cynthia	*Walter Dewey	97
William	*Mary McConnell	103
Emiline	*Levi E. Palmer	105
Mary	*Charles Palmer	107
Asenath Harding		108
Children of Asenath (Harding) and James Babcock Dewey		
Fanny	*Lanson Baldwin (second) Harrison Rumsey	109
James, Jr.	*Lorena Rumsey	110
Sanford	*Harriet Lorena King	112
Isabelle		117
Addison	*Amy Aurelia Ripley	117
Emery H.	*Mary E. Sturdivant	126
Lydia Jane	*Rich Franklin	126
Solon Harrison	*Adeline Palmer	128
Henry Francis	*Julia Louis Ripley (second) Mary Davenport (third) Celesta Valentine (fourth) Mrs. Mary Doud	129
Lorena A.		131
Sarah Helen	*Isaac Whiting	132
Infant Harding		22

		Page
Amy Harding		133
Children of Amy (Harding) and Alvin Thomas		
Lorenzo	*Harriet E. McIntosh	133
Hamilton	*Elizabeth Becker	137
Charles B.		141
Minerva	*Emery Thomas	141
Susan	*---- Slade	142
Alvin		142
Julia	*Newton McClelland	142
Emma	*John Lillie	142
Jacob	*Mary Moore	142
Loretta Harding		144
Children of Loretta (Harding) and Isaac Worden Smith		
Orrin	*Frances Hill (second) Lydia Hill	144
Vaughn Wesley	*Ermina Welch	144
Louisa	*Kelly Knowlton	149
Nancy	*Lyman Soper	151
Rosina	*William Smith	151
Henrietta		153
Julia	*Albert J. Joralemon	153
Simeon Harding		157
Children of Simeon and Dolly (Smith) Harding		
Amy		157
Emily	*Chester Phelps	157
Josiah	*Harriet Potter	159
Smith T.	*Miranda Jacobus Moore	160
Henry Harrison	*Florence Boyle	163
Rhoda		165
Almond H. (Frank S.)		165
Sarah Ann (Clara Sophia)	*Alvah Hopkins	165
Josiah Harding		169
Children of Josiah and Eliza (Proven) Harding		
Simeon (George Simeon)	*Lydia Ann Goodenow	170
Lucy A.	*George Soper	171
Amy S.	*Adam Richter	174
Emmeline		176
George Washington	*Artibell Mills	176
Perry J.		177
Ida J.	*Clarence Webb (second) Anson J. Preston	177
Charles H.	*Katherine L. Clark	178

OUR HARDING FAMILY

FOREWORD

In the beginning, the present work was intended to comprise only that particular branch of the Harding family to which the compiler's family belonged.

This attitude seemed selfish, as it would include but one family of the Revolutionary War ancestor, and would not prove of material help to the other descendants of Samuel and Love (Mayhew) Harding in joining the patriotic societies. It would also cut them off from their genealogy and "proof of their descent from the immortal Puritans".

There were fourteen children in the family of Samuel and Love (Mayhew) Harding. Thirteen of them lived to grow up, marry and be blessed with children.

There may be omissions of names and dates, but remember the vast number of branches which have sprung up from our family tree. The living members of the family will need to supply omissions and correct errors. To quote the words of the venerable author of the original work who recognized the imperfections of the records:

"To render aid the reader must banish mental laziness, prefer a work of love to cavils at imperfections, write plain and look for his reward in the acknowledgment and recollection of his service, and in the gratitude of posterity" --

The compiler of "Our Harding Family" has tried in every way to obtain the records. If anyone of the family is left out of the Genealogy, it is not her fault. Do not let any of the descendants reproach the compiler, or say "I belong to that family, why is my record not a part of it?"

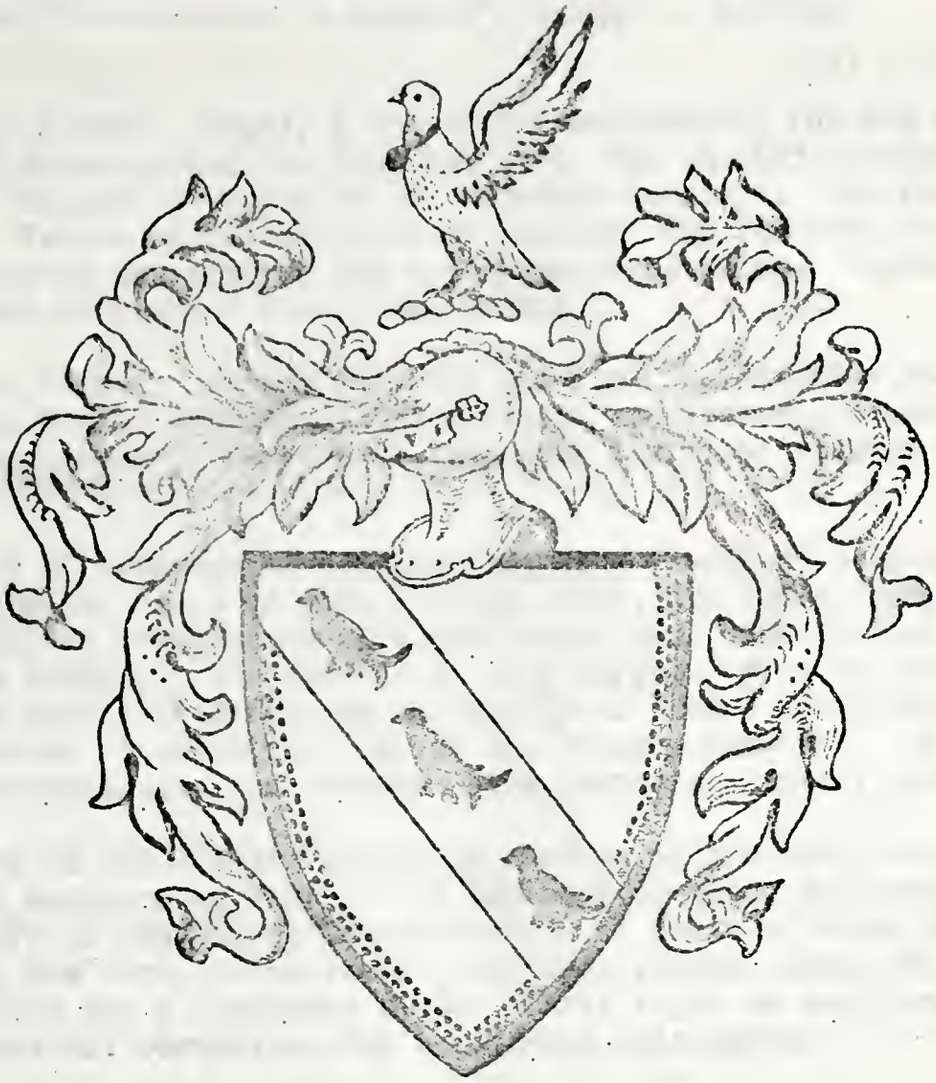
ORIGIN OF NAME

Hardin is doubtless a Gothic word, as it is found in all the dialects of the Goths. The name was found very early in Europe; it existed in Germany, Scandinavia, and Britain prior to the establishment of the fuedal system, and for many centuries before the adoption of surnames and the formations of dialects in Northern Europe.

The Gothic tribes and especially the Saxons, seem to have delighted in the word, as though it had been their sobriquet of some successor of Wodin, or son of Thor, or significant of such martial qualities as they most admired. Perhaps commemorative of some historical event in which they gloried. For between the settlement of Hengist and Horsa in England A.D. 450 and the Norman Conquest, the name has been given to seven localities in Central and Southern Britain.

By 1086, when the Doomsday Book was written, Hardin had become common as a family name, and is recorded in the Latin of the period as Hardinus, Hardine, Hardineus and Hardingus. In the eleventh century coats of arms were given to men of that name.

In French, "hardi" derived probably from the Normans, signifies bold, courageous, daring, and stout-hearted.



Harding

HARDING COAT OF ARMS

The argent or silver shield signifies a clear conscience, and fame acquired through loyal service to his country. The bend is a decoration of honor, a scarf or shoulder belt -- meaning protection or defense of the country.

It also represents justice -- being blue -- the color of loyalty, "true blue" tells of the Hardings' faithfulness. The Martlett is a swallow without legs, always on the wing, with merit to raise themselves.

The Falcon is emblem of vigilence, eager and powerful in pursuit. Hardings evidently performed worthy exploits.

HARDING PIONEERS IN AMERICA

From "The Hardings in America", Wilber J. Harding.

Captain Sir Robert Gorges, a son of Sir Ferdinando, for his valiant services to the Crown during the Venetian Wars, was in 1623 appointed by the Council of New England "Governor of the Plymouth Country". Sir Ferdinando was styled the 'father of colonization in America' and received from the king a charter which constituted him a proprietor of Maine. Captain Gorges was given a grant of land on Massachusetts Bay.

The wife of Captain Gorges was Mary Harding, the daughter and heir of William Harding, Gent. Soon after his official appointment, Governor Gorges, with his wife and 'sundrie passengers and their families' started for the new world.

In the list of passengers, accompanying Mary (Harding) Gorges and the Governor, we find the names of John Harding, wife, and young sons, Joseph Harding, and Richard Harding and wife and infant son. Indications point that they were three brothers, and cousins of Lady Gorges. From the very earliest times there has been a tradition in the family of 'three immigrant brothers who came to America at about the time of the Pilgrim Fathers'. This tradition has been investigated and accepted as a matter of history and fact.

The History of the Harding family in America is a history of the pioneers. Among the first settlers in any part of the country there has been a Harding. Original settlers of Braintree, Massachusetts, of parts of Rhode Island, then to Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, and even farther west, to Minnesota have they traveled for a Homestead Claim. Their right as settlers they have contested against all obstacles, for a peaceful settlement.

Of the three immigrant brothers, Richard, Joseph and John Harding, Richard was the eldest. It is from Richard's line that Warren G. Harding, President of the United States, came.

The line direct is from John Harding, the head, born in 1567, died in 1637. In the Will of John Harding I, he granted Real Estate to his brother William, generally supposed to be the father of Mary Harding Gorges, and money and personal property to his sons, six in number, of whom three had migrated to America.

The first settlement in the New World was at Weymouth, the ancient Wessagusset of the Gorges party. The Hardings were 'Mariners engaged in the fisheries', Richard, John II, and Joseph.

The Joseph Line, The First Generation in America

Our Harding Family came from the Joseph Harding line. His name appears in the records as Joseph Harding of Braintree, Massachusetts. JOSEPH HARDING married MARTHE DOANE of Plymouth in 1624. He had abandoned the Governor Gorges party and removed to Plymouth.

Joseph and Martha (Doane) Harding had two sons:

1. John Harding born in 1625;
2. Joseph Harding, Jr. born in 1629;

JOSEPH I, the father, died in 1630; Martha, the mother, died in 1633. Martha committed her sons to the care of her brother, John Doane. John and Joseph, Jr. Harding completed their minority with their uncle, John Doane in Duxbury and Eastham, then returned to Braintree to occupy their patrimonial estate, of which neither the ignoring of their claims by Governor Gorges, nor the grant of Braintree to Boston, and the assignment of Braintree's lands to others had deprived them.

Second Generation in America -

John Harding, son of Joseph and Martha (Doane) Harding, married _____ Hurst

Children:

1. Sarah Harding married John Tower
2. John Harding Jr. who removed to Bridgewater about 1707, mar. Hannah.

JOSEPH HARDING II, son of Joseph and Martha (Doane) Harding, married Bethia Cook April 4, 1660. Bethiawas the daughter of Josias and Elizabeth (Ring) Cook of Eastham, formerly of Plymouth, and one of the grantees of Little Compton. Joseph II was early admitted a citizen of Eastham, and there his 10 children were born.

In 1862, 700 descendants of the two brothers had been definitely traced, the greater portion of them from Joseph II and Bethia Harding.

Children of Joseph Harding II and Bethia (Cook) Harding:

1.	Martha Harding	born	Dec. 13, 1662; mar. Samuel Brown Feb. 19, 1682
2.	Mary Harding	"	Aug. 19, 1665
3.	JOSEPH HARDING III	"	July 8, 1667; mar. Dinah Hedges prior to 1693
4.	Josiah Harding	"	Aug. 15, 1669; mar. Hannah Welch
5.	Maziah Harding	"	Nov. 1, 1671, mar. Hannah Rogers
6.	John Harding	"	Oct. 9, 1673; died June 14, 1697; mar. Susannah
7.	Nathaniel Harding	"	Dec. 25, 1674; mar. Hannah Collins Mar. 20, 1700
8.	Joshua Harding	"	Feb. 15, 1676; mar. Sarah Smith June 26, 1702
9.	Abiah Harding	"	Jan. 26, 1679; mar. Rebecca Young Sept. 24, 1713
10.	Samuel Harding	"	Sept. 1, 1685; mar. Elizabeth Eldred Aug. 28, 1707 Elizabeth died 1735.

Ref: Morse Gen. Reg. 4:9
Record of Joseph Harding II for Society of Founders and Patriots
Joseph Harding II was one of the founders of Eastham, Mass.

His great grandson Samuel Harding, and his great great grandson, Samuel Harding, Jr. were in the Revolutionary War.

References: Morse Gen. Rec. 4: 9-10-13
Mass. Sol. and Sail. 7:266
D.A.R. Lineage 21,279
Abridged Compendium of Amer. Gen.
Mayflower Desc. Vol. 7, p. 13.

Third Generation in America -

JOSEPH HARDING III, son of Joseph II and Bethia (Cook) Harding, called Capt. Joseph, married Dinah Hedges, probably daughter of Tristram Hedges, prior to 1693. They settled at Monomit in s.w. quarter of town. He was Selectman seven years, Treasurer two years, and held other local offices.

In Annals of Eastham 1695 among the legal inhabitants are found the names of Joseph Harding, Josiah Harding, Maziah Harding, brothers.

Joseph Harding III became Lieut. of the Military Co. as early as 1702, and Capt. as early as 1706, holding same until 1715. Moderator of town meetings, 1718, 1720, 1735. He had interests in common lands and with Thomas Atkins bought of Josephus Quason in 1697 the interest of the latter in the Quason Lands in Harwich, later receiving 1/16th part of the division of these lands. He lived on the Neck southeast of Cockle Cove, then called Ragged Neck, the whole of which he owned at his death. Harding's Beach, which adjoins this Neck, was named for him.

Dinah died Jan. 28, 1738 or 39, aged 71 years; Joseph died early in 1745. His Will was dated Feb. 16, 1738 or 39, and proved May 8, 1745.

Children of Joseph III and Dinah (Hedges) Harding (order uncertain):

1. Joseph Harding IV who died in 1730, leaving widow Mary and daughters, Jenny and Mary. Joseph mar.(first) Jane Adams, dau. of John of Boston.
2. MAZIAH Harding mar. Bethia Sears 1724.
3. Priscilla Harding mar. Joseph Brown
4. Dinah Harding mar. (first) William Baker Jr. (second) John Young
5. Mary Harding mar. John Buck
6. Grace Harding
7. Bethia Harding mar. Nickerson
8. John Harding mar. Deborah Nickerson
9. Nehemiah Harding, executor of Will.

Ref: Cape Cod Hist. and Gen.
Records in oldest burying ground in Chatham, Vo. 8;238
Morse Gen. Reg. 4:10

Oct. 1, 1730 Joseph III was appointed Administrator of the estate of his son Joseph deceased.

In the Will of Joseph III, proved May 8, 1745 the Homestead at Ragged Neck was left to his son Nehemiah, who was his Executor. His son Maziah had a homestead and land on each side of road leading out of Neck to the highway, bought by the testator of Samuel Taylor in part and of Michael Stewart in part.

Fourth Generation in America -

MAZIAH HARDING, son of Capt. Joseph and Dinah (Hedges) Harding was born at Chatham in 1692; married Bethia Sears about 1722. Their eleven children were all born in Chatham. Maziah died Mar. 31, 1760 in Chatham.

Children:

1. Silvanus Harding born May 18, 1723; mar. Kezia_____, died 1747 or 9.
2. Joseph Harding born Feb. 21, 1725; mar. (1) Hannah Howes
3. Seth Harding born Jan. 16, 1727; (2) Keziah Collins
4. Desire Harding born April 24, 1729; mar. Mathes Taylor Aug. 3, 1747
5. Bethia Harding born March 22, 1731; mar. Ephraim Atwood
6. Grace Harding born March 30, 1733; mar. Simeon Newcomb
7. SAMUEL HARDING born March 29, 1736; mar. Sarah Harding May 10, 1759.
8. Thomas Harding born April 29, 1738; mar. Fanny Howes Dec. 15, 1760
9. Prence Harding born July 20, 1740; mar. Jedidah Young Feb. 4, 1760
10. Paul Harding
11. Susanna Harding mar. Timothy Atwood

Refs: Morse Gen.Reg.4:13; Freeman's Cape Cod, 2:599
Mayflower Desc. Vo. 8, p.238; Vol. 7,p.249;p.100; Vol.5 pp 121,238.

Fifth Generation in America -

SAMUEL HARDING, son of Maziah and Bethia (Sears) Harding, was born in Chatham March 29, 1736; married Sarah Harding, daughter of Izaac and Sarah (Hill) Harding, May 10, 1759. She was born June 12, 1754.

Children:

1. Simon Harding born
2. SAMUEL HARDING born Sept. 25, 1766; mar. Love Mayhew Sept. 25, 1789.

Service of Samuel Harding Sr, for Daughters of the American Revolution.

Samuel Harding, Medway, Ensign; list of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann Co. of Medfield Militia, both Train Band and Alarm List, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Harding not drafted but voluntarily paid 5 pounds, also, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778 as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

Reference: Mass. Sol. and Sail. in the Rev. 7:266.

Fourth Battalion 1780
Capt. James Patton
Ensign John Dickey
First Class Samuel Harding
Ref: Rangers of the Frontiers 1778-1783
Cumberland Co., Samuel Harding.

Harding: Civil Service - Representative from Cape Cod in House of Representatives at this time, at Watertown were Samuel Harding, truro.

Military Records
Jan. 15, 1776--Military Company stationed at Truro for defense
Joseph Smith, Capt.
Hezekiah Harding 1st. Lieut.
Seth Smith 2nd. Lieut.
Capt. Samuel Harding, Commissary.

Sixth Generation in America -

SAMUEL HARDING, son of Samuel and Sarah Harding, was born in Falmouth, Mass. Sept. 25, 1766; married Love Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard Sept. 25, 1789. She was the daughter of Joseph and Love (Hillman) Mayhew and was born Feb. 26, 1772.

The family moved from Cape Cod to Brookfield, Vt. (Orange Co.) with five children, or between the years 1792-1800. In Vermont nine more children were born. In 1817 they moved to Pennsylvania, Sullivan Township, Tioga County. At this time Love Mayhew Harding wrote: "Where we now live, thanks be to God Who has preserved us hitherto. Praying that we may live more to His Honor and Glory than ever we have done," Love died Feb. 27, 1850; Samuel died April 16, 1850; both are buried in King Hill Cemetery, Old State Road, Mainesburg, Pa.

Children of Love and Samuel Harding:

I.	Joshua Harding	born	Sept. 15, 1790,	Cape	Cod,	Mass.
II.	Sarah Harding	born	Mar. 15, 1792,	"	"	"
III.	Joseph Harding	born	Apr. 8, 1794,	"	"	"
IV.	Lucy Harding	born	Sept. 12, 1796,	"	"	"
V.	Theodore Harding	born	Oct. 8, 1798,	"	"	"

VI.	Rachel Harding	born	Oct. 10, 1800;	Brookfield,	Vermont	
VII.	Mehitable Harding	born	Sept. 16, 1802;	"	"	
VIII.	Nabby Harding	born	Feb. 12, 1804;	"	"	
IX.	Asenath Harding	born	Oct. 13, 1806;	"	"	
X.	Infant Harding	born	Nov. 30, 1807;	"	"	Died Nov. 31, 1807
XI.	Amy Harding	born	Dec. 12, 1808;	"	"	
XII.	Loretta Harding	born	July 25, 1810;	"	"	
XIII.	Simeon Harding	born	Nov. 20, 1812;	"	"	
XIV.	Josiah Harding	born	July 25, 1814;	"	"	

Service of Samuel Harding, Jr. for
Daughters of the American Revolution

Samuel Harding, Jr., born in Falmouth, Massachusetts, Sept. 25, 1766, enlisted in the Revolutionary War in November, 1782 and served until December, 1783 under Capt. Turner and Captain Marshall, Col. Vose in the 5th and 1st Mass. Infantry respectively. He applied for Pension July 25, 1832, while a resident of Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania at the age of 66 years. He was placed on the pension of Tioga County, Pennsylvania 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

He walked to Washington from Sullivan, Pennsylvania to claim his pension.

Ref. by Volume & page: I.S.C. S. File 46040 Rev. War Bureau of Pensions. Also see Nat'l Nos. 141,167.

ARMS OF MAYOW OF DINTON, WILTSHIRE.

Argent, on a chevron sable between three birds [sea mews?] of the last five lozenges of the first. (*Berry's Dictionary, Papworth and Morant's Dictionary, and Burke's Armory.*)

ARMS OF MAYHEW OF DINTON

Argent on a chevron sable between three birds (sea mews) of the last, five lozenges of the first.

Ref: Banks History of Martha's Vineyard, Vol. 1, page 130.

Shield argent, or silver, made of pearls when the arms are formed of jewels. This means that the Mayhew (Mayou), first bearer of the Arms, was a man of immaculate honor, a messenger of peace, studious and retiring. The chevron, like a roof, means that he protected his country. Black signifies that he did this with secrecy and great discretion. The birds are emblematic of mind or intellect, and of messengers eluding and beguiling the foe. The lozenges indicate marriage with a noble and wealthy woman, or descent on the maternal side from some titled house.

Ref. also, Berry's Dictionary, Papworth and Morant's Dict., and Burke's Armory.

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE MAYHEW FAMILY

From C. E. Banks History of Martha's Vineyard

The name of Mayhew, as an English family name, is spelt in many ways, varying from Mayhowe to Mao. By the diversity and variety of the name the identity of Mayhew and Mao is taught. From this consideration a ray of light is thrown upon the derivation of the name.

One early occurrence of the name is found in Glover's Roll of Arms to date between 1245 and 1250. Herbert le Fitz Mathewe is there mentioned. The same Roll of Arms gives the clue to the origin of the name as a Christian name. Bardslay, in his "English Surnames" mentions instances of the name.

Shakespeare, in "King Lear" Act III, scene 4, says:
"The Prince of Darkness is a gentleman
Modo he's called and Mahu."

One, John Mayow, was Fellow of All Souls, Oxford. Richard Mayo became Chancellor of Oxford in 1503, and Bishop of Hereford in 1504. He died in 1516.

In the records of the Commissioners for the United Colonies, there appeared a letter, now in the Connecticut Archives, written by Governor Mayhew, sealed with Arms, which, upon examination, proved to be the Arms, with a mullet for difference, of the Mayhew family of Dinton, Wiltshire, a county family of considerable distinction. These facts, taken in connection with the bestowal by Mayhew of the names of Tinsbury and Chilmark on two adjoining towns on Martha's Vineyard, (the latter settlement having been originally chartered as Tisbury Manor), and the fact that Tisbury and Chilmark are adjoining parishes in Wiltshire, and separated by a few miles only from Dinton, made it quite evident that this locality was the one which should reveal his family connection.

Pedigree of Mayhew of Dinton

First generation -	Simon Mayow, Gent. of Dynton.	
Second "	Robert Mayow ---------- eldest son and heire of Dynton, com, Wilts.	Joan Bridmore dau. of John of Tisbury, co. Wilts.
Third "	Thomas, 3rd son ---------- burial June 1, 1590.	Alice, wife of Thomas, burial July 14, 1586.
Fourth "	Matthew of Tisbury ----------	Ales Barter, dau. of Edward Barter-gr.dau. of James Barter--Margaret.
Fifth "	Thomas Mayhew (Tradition) ---- bap. 1 Apr. 1593 gives	Abigal Parkus-Jane Paine first wife, second wife
Sixth "	Thomas Mayhew Jr., son of first wife.	

"The richest Jems and gainful things most Merchants wisely venter:
Deride not then New England Men, this Corporation enter:
Christ call for trade shall never fade, come Craddock factors send:
Let Mayhew go another move, spare not thy coyne to spend.
Such Trades advance and never chance in all their Trading yet:
Though some deride they lose, abide, here's gain beyond man's wit.
Johnson, Wonder-Working Providence (1654)

Thomas Mayhew was twenty-one years of age when his father died. This event placed upon him the necessity of individual responsibility. He became a merchant. He was bred in England, probably Southampton. This seaport was at that time an important commercial center in England and with Bristol ranked secondary to the great port of London.

As a merchant of a maritime port Mayhew became interested in foreign trade and in the colonization ventures. Mr. Matthew Craddock was among the great merchants of London and he became an early adventurer in this line of business, and was among the first to support the companies engaged in the colonization of New England. As a suburban merchant Mayhew often went to London. He became well known to Craddock and the business relations of later years were laid.

Tradition says Matthew married about 1619 Abigail Parkus, probably a daughter of the Parkhirst family, of which George Parkhurst was the first New England representative, and who settled in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Thomas Mayhew Jr. was the only known child of this early marriage. He was christened by the name of his father. It is not known when nor where his mother died.

The Massachusetts Bay Company in 1628 were actively promoting their new settlements at Salem and vicinity, and sending supplies thither. Their records at this time contained the following entry:

16 March 1628

Bespoke of Maro at 10½ p yrd for beds and boulsters 20 bed tikes, Scotch ticking 3/4 broad and 2-1/16 long & 1½ yrd wide; 11 yrds each bed and boulster. Mass. Col. Rec. I ; 35.

The sketch continues: In two years more Mayhew had determined to follow to New England the "beds and boulsters" and "bed tikes" he had sold to the emigrants for the latest English colony.

It was then Matthew Craddock made arrangements with Thomas Mayhew to go to New England and act as his representative in business matters and personally oversee his great interests in the Colonies.

Mayhew made his headquarters at Medford occupying the "Greate Stone House" which had been built for Craddock. Contemporaneous records place the year of Mayhew's emigration as 1631, the earliest record of Mayhew found in this country. It is supposed he took with him his wife and young son, though she may have died before his emigration.

Thomas Mayhew devoted the next three years to the services of his employer, attending to his investments and managing his maritime and mercantile interests in the colony. On May 16, 1634, Mayhew had evidently decided to "cast his fortunes" with the new country, and on this date was admitted as a freeman by the General Court. He was very actively identified with the political abd business life of the colony. He served on many committees, occupied various offices, was Representative to the General Court.

About this time Thomas Mayhew contracted a second marriage. It is claimed the marriage occurred in London, probably Mayhew had returned to England for business, and while there found a new wife. This second wife was Jane, the widow of Thomas Paine, her maiden name, family tradition gives, was Jane Gallion, Thomas and Jane (Gallion) Paine had two children, Thomas Jr., and Jane. Both were minors when their father died. Jane was the elder. Thomas Paine left considerable estate in England for his children.

In the New England home Jane Paine found a big step-brother, at that time about fifteen years of age. She was probably five or six years old. In Medford, Mass. two daughters, Hannah and Bethia, were born to Thomas Mayhew Sr. and his second wife.

Craddock, hard to suit, sent a new factor to New England to look after his interests. This terminated the business relations between Mayhew and Craddock; this was about 1637. Mayhew then removed to Watertown. Here he was also actively identified with the town and its affairs, he was chosen Selectman, and elected as Deputy to the General Court to represent his new home town in the Cononial Assembly.

A third daughter was born, Martha by name. In 1639 or 40 came a fourth and last daughter, Mary, born January 14.

Due to the scarcity of money, Mayhew had difficulties. In the midst of them came the great event which changed his future life; he had the opportunity to acquire the title and sovereignty of Martha's Vineyard.

While in Boston on business, Thomas Mayhew met James Forrett, agent of the Earl of Stirling of Scotland. Forrett was encouraging migration for the colonizing of the unsettled Islands of Nantucket and Martin's or Martha's Vineyard. Mayhew, then in his 50th year, accepted this as an opportunity of restoring his fortunes, and determined to purchase these Islands and start a new home, perhaps found a new Colony. For the Islands were situated without the lawful bounds of the territory of Massachusetts Bay.

Unforeseen objections arose. These Islands were also claimed by Richard Vynes, steward to Ferdynando Gorges. The controversy was settled by Thomas Mayhew entering first into an agreement for the purchase of Nantucket, and second for the purchase of the Vineyard and the Elizabeth Isles. Then Thomas Mayhew secured the rights as well from the Gorges interests, which authorized the aforesaid Mayhew to "plant and inhabit".

Thomas Mayhew now had three documents, one from Forrett, the agent of Lord Stirling, one from Richard Vynes, the steward of Ferdynando Gorges, also the Rights from the Gorges interests, According to Mayhew's view, however, there was still another party to satisfy, the aboriginal owners, the Indians. It is presumed that before Dec. 1, 1642, Thomas Mayhew Sr. made his first visit to the Islands, together with his son, and possibly others interested in the new territory and on this visit secured the required release.

Thomas Mayhew Sr. did not come to settle on the Island until 1646. Instead, the father turned over this venture to his son, as one of the patentees. Thomas Mayhew Jr. was then about 24 years of age. He was the local Governor of the new settlement until his father came.

It was a hazardous and lonesome task for Thomas Mayhew Jr. with his few pioneers cut off from communication with the distant settlers on the mainland. At this period there were probably not less than 3,000 Indians on the Islands, and it is doubtful if there were three dozen whites at the new settlement, and for ten years, too, following its purchase.

It was a delicate situation. The Indians of Noepe--the Indian name of Martha's Vineyard--were very savage. However, the peacable intentions of the English were in time made clear to the suspicious, and under the leadership and influence of the high-minded youth, who came ready to be their benefactor, the natives ceased to be a menace, and always the two races lived in unusual harmony.

In 1646 the elder Thomas came with his family, with them, of course, were the step-daughter, and step-son, Jane and Thomas Paine. In 1647 Thomas Mayhew Jr. and the step-daughter, Jane Paine, were married.

The life of Rev. Thomas Mayhew Jr., during his residence of fifteen years on the Island of Martha's Vineyard, is interwoven with the story of the Indian Missions. He gave no time to other pursuits, and rarely left the Island on secular business. His father said of him,"The work was followed by him when 'twas bare with him for foode and rayment, and then indeede there was nothing in sight any waies but God's promises."

Thomas Mayhew Jr. had six children, Matthew, born in 1648, was the oldest, and John, born in 1651-2 was the youngest son and became a preacher to the Indians. Right here is a good place to mention that the Sacerdotal order continued unbroken upwards of 160 years. Adding to the first three already mentioned, John's son, Experience is the fourth, Experience son, Jonathan, the fifth, and Jonathan's brother, Zachariah.

When matters connected with the patrimony of his wife's brother, or the Paine estate in England demanded attention, it was considered necessary that Thomas Mayhew Jr. and Thomas Paine should go to England and settle the affairs permanently. Rev. Mayhew decided to combine this personal business with his own public labors, to give an account of the state of the Indians, and to advance by the most proper measures religion among them. To do this he decided to take with him one of the converts as a living evidence of the power of the Gospel of Christ.

Thomas Mayhew's absence was mourned in advance by his Indian congregations. He arranged a farewell meeting of his faithful followers. The legend is that he went to the most distant assembly of them where he held a service of worship and song, and gave them a parting injunction to be steadfast in his absence. His journey toward the east end of the Island became almost a triumphal procession. The Indians refused to consider this as a farewell and followed him homeward till he came to a spot on the "Old Mill Path", since known in song and story as the "Place on the Wayside" where hundreds of others were gathered.

A great combined service was held and the simple children of this flock heard their beloved sherherd give a blessing to them, and say the last sad farewells to them individually and as a congregation. It was a solemn occasion, long held in memory by all who participated.

Thomas Mayhew and his two companions departed from Boston for London in a ship, James Garrett, Master. Two ships sailed at the same time, John Pierce, Master of the other. The John Pierce ship reached her destination in safety; it was never known what disaster overtook the James Garrett ship. When this ship cleared the white receding shores of Cape Cod, in her outward voyage, and headed for the green pastures of Old England, it was the last seen of her, and of her distinguished passengers. Weeks and months passed by without tidings of Master Garrett; first came hope, then fear, then despair.

The "Place on the Wayside where Rev. Thomas Mayhew solemnly and affectionately took his leave of his Indians, became a hallowed spot. It is a part of the legendary lore of this spot that no Indian passed by it without

casting a stone into a heap there. This heap of stones grew to be a cairn, a great monument in remembrance of their absent leader.

This cairn is one of the historic places on the Island, and has been suitably made a permanent memorial by the Martha's Vineyard Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Edgartown, who on July 27, 1901 dedicated a bronze tablet, set in a large boulder and placed on top of the stone pile. The inscription on the tablet reads:

THIS ROCK MARKS THE "PLACE ON THE WAYSIDE"
WHERE THE
REV. THOMAS MAYHEW, JR.
Son of Governor Mayhew
FIRST PASTOR OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST ON MARTHA'S
VINEYARD
AND THE FIRST MISSIONARY TO THE INDIANS OF NEW
ENGLAND
Solemnly and Affectionately Took Leave of the
Indians
Who, in Large Numbers, Had Followed Him Down
From the Western Part of the Island,
Being His Last Worship and Interview With Them
Before Embarking For England in 1657,
From Whence He Never Returned
No Tidings Ever Coming From the Ship
or Its Passengers
IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE OF HIM
THOSE INDIANS RAISED THIS PILE OF STONES 1657-1901

ERECTED BY THE MARTHA'S VINEYARD CHAPTER
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
The Land Given For This Purpose By
CAPTAIN BENJAMIN COFFIN CROMWELL
OF TISBURY
The Boulder Brought From Gay Head, A Gift
From the Non-Resident Indians.
Tablet Purchased With Contributions From
Mayhew's Descendants.

Thomas Mayhew Sr. became supervisor of the work of converting the Indians when his son left for England. When no tidings ever came of the ship, then it was that the father, the Governor, at the age of seventy, determined to take his son's place and bravely began the study of the native language. Heroes are not all young men, although many begin very early to be heroic. This staunch missionary began preaching at the different plantations week by week in turn, sometimes walking twenty miles through the woods to meet his Indian congregation. The first Indian Church was organized in 1670, with a native pastor. There were then about three thousand native Christians upon the Island.

Mr. Mayhew kept on with his missionary work until he died in his ninety-third year, an unremitting worker, and a wonderful record. His grandson, John, became associated with the work and was active in it until he died in 1688. Then his son, Experience, took it up and continued in it for thirty-two years. In 1799 he translated the Psalms and John's Gospel. Two more mentioned elsewhere, Jonathan, and Zachariah, a family to be

proud of, and the family from which Love Mayhew, the wife of Samuel Harding, came.

For thirty years Thomas Mayhew had been responsible to none in his governing the Islands, the title for which he had derived from Lord Stirling and Sir Ferdynando Gorges. When he procured this title these Islands were without the bounds of Massachusetts Bay. Now Patents or Claims were shown to include all Islands, with the exception of Block Island, from Cape Cod to Cape May. Geography was little known in those days and a Claim was almost as good as a Patent.

As controversies arose Thomas Mayhew was "desired to bring" his Patents, Writings, and Other Papers to an interview with Governor Lovelace at the Conference held at Fort James, N. Y. in 1671. The most important business was concluded, and is best told in the records of that session of the Council:

"Whereas, Mr. Thomas Mayhew of Martin, or Martha's Vineyard, hath been an ancient inhabitant there where by God's blessing he hath been an instrument of doeing a great deale of good both in settling several plantacons there as also in reclayming and civilizing the Indians: for an Encouragement to him in the prosecution of that Designe and acknowledgment of his good Services: it is ordered and agreed upon that the said Mr. Thomas Mayhew shall dureing his naturall life bee Governor of the Island called Martin's or Martha's Vineyard, both over the English inhabitants and Indians, for the which he shall have a Commission."

The following is a copy of the Commission issued to him on this date:

"Francis Lovelace Esq. &c--Whereas I have conceived a good Opinion of the Capacity and Integrity of Mr. Thomas Mayhew to be Goovernour and Chiefe Magistrate of the Island Martin's or Martha's Vineyard to manage public Affayres with the Aid and Good Advice of the Assistants to be chosen there, and have thought fitt to Nominate Constitute and Appoint Mr. Thomas Mayhew to be Governor and Chiefe Magistrate of the said Island Martin's or Martha's Vineyard during his Naturall Life in the management of wch Employment hee is to use his best Skill and Endeavor to preserve his Majesties Peace and to keep the inhabitants in good order,

And all persons are hereby required to give to the said Mr. Thomas Mayhew such respect and Obedience as belongs to a Person invested by Commission and Authority from his Royall Highness in the office and Employment of a Governour and Chiefe Magistrate in the Island aforesaid. And hee the said Mr. Thomas Mayhew is duely to Observe and Obey such Orders and Instructions wch are already given for the well governing of the Place or such other directions as from Time to Time he shall receive from mee: And for whatsoever the said Mr. Thomas Mayhew shall lawfully act or doe in Prosecucon of the Premises, This my Commission shall bee his sufficient Warrant and Discharge

Given etc. this 8th day of July in the 23rd year of his Majesties Reigne Annoq. Dni., 1671.

This Instrument was drawn in 1671. Mr. Thomas Mayhew lived until Saturday evening, Mch. 25, 1682.

In 1691 the Island of Martha's Vineyard was annexed to Massachusetts.

THE MAYHEW LINE
OF
LOVE MAYHEW, WHO MARRIED SAMUEL HARDING

THOMAS MAYHEW, baptised 1 April 1593 at Tisbury, England, was the Governor Thomas Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard, and was the first of the name and family in this country. Family tradition, and a record of some antiquity, gives the name of his first wife as Abigail Parkus (or Parkhurst), whom he married about 1616. She died before the emigration to America, or soon after. Only one child known.

Child of Thomas Mayhew and Abigail Parkus:
1. THOMAS MAYHEW JR. born 1620-21; in England

Thomas Mayhew Sr. married (second) Jane (Gallion) Paine in 1634, in England. Jane died before her husband. Thomas Sr. died Mch. 25, 1682.

Children of Thomas Mayhew Sr. and Jane (Paine) Mayhew:
2. Hannah Mayhew born 15 June, 1635; Medford, Mass.
3. Bethia Mayhew " 6 Dec., 1636; " "
4. Martha Mayhew " 14 Jan., 1639; " "
(Vol. I gives this order, Vol. III gives Mary, 3rd daughter, Martha fourth).

Second Generation in America -

THOMAS MAYHEW JR. married Jane Paine in 1647. Jane was the daughter of Thomas and Jane (Gallion) Paine, and step-daughter of Thomas Mayhew Sr. She was born about 1625; Thomas died at sea in 1657.

Children of Thomas Mayhew Jr. and Jane (Paine) Mayhew:
1. Matthew Mayhew born 1648;
2. Thomas Mayhew " 1650;
3. JOHN MAYHEW " 1652; mar. Elizabeth Hilliard
4. Jerusha Mayhew " 1654; mar. (1) Joseph Wing (2) Eaton
5. Jedidah Mayhew " 1656; mar. Benjamin Smith
6. Abiah Mayhew " abt 1657; died young

Service of Thomas Mayhew I for
Society of Colonial Governors
THOMAS MAYHEW I WAS GOVERNOR OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD FROM 1671 to his death Mch. 25, 1682.
He was appointed for life.
Reference: Hist. Martha's Vineyard Vol. 1:148.
" Soc. Col.

Service of Thomas Mayhew I
For Society of Colonial Dames
THOMAS MAYHEW I WAS GOVERNOR OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD from 1671 to his death Mch. 25, 1682.
Hist. Martha's Vineyard 1:148
Soc. of Colonial Dames, Mass. 1893--1917 page 80

Service of Thomas Mayhew I
For Society of Colonial Wars (Same as above)
Hist. Martha's Vineyard 1:148
Gen. Reg. Soc. Col. Wars, 1899-1902, page 706

Reference: Hist. Martha's Vineyard 3:301.

Third Generation in America -

JOHN MAYHEW married Elizabeth Hilliard about 1672; she was born 22 Jan. 1654-5. Elizabeth was the daughter of Emmanuel and Elizabeth (Parkhurst) Hilliard. She was born in Hampton, N. H. and came to the Vineyard as the step-daughter of Joseph Merry of West Tisbury, whom her mother married on the death of Emmanuel Hilliard. John died Feb. 2, 1688, Elizabeth died in 1746.

John Mayhew, the son of Thomas Mayhew Jr. and grandson of Governor Thomas Mayhew, was the well-known clergyman of Chilmark.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Hilliard) Mayhew:

1.	Experience Mayhew	Born	5 Feb. 1673;
2.	John Mayhew	"	1675;
3.	Elizabeth Mayhew	"	1677;
4.	Benjamin Mayhew	"	11 Sept. 1679;
5.	Deborah Mayhew	"	1681;
6.	Ruth Mayhew		died young
7.	Ruhamah Mayhew	"	16 June 1685;
8.	SIMON MAYHEW	"	25 July 1687;

1. Experience Mayhew was a preacher to the Indians for 32 years. In 1709 he translated the Psalms and John's Gospel.

2. John Mayhew

3. Elizabeth Mayhew married (first) Jacob Clifford, (second) Ichabod Allen.

4. Benjamin Mayhew

5. Deborah Mayhew married Ebenezer Norton

7. Ruhamah Mayhew died unmarried

8. SIMON married Ruth Skiffe

Note on JOHN MAYHEW buried in West Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard:
"Here lyes ye body of Mr. John Mayhew that worthy laborious minister of ye gospel to ye inhabitants of Tisbury and Chilmark United, and to the Christian Indians, who died February ye 2d, 1688, aetatis 37.

Reference: Hist. of Martha's Vineyard 3: 306.

Fourth Generation in America -

SIMON MAYHEW married Ruth Skiffe 1708-9 and lived on a farm in Chilmark. SIMON was for many years a deacon of the church in Chilmark. He died Mch. 5, 1753;

Children of Simon and Ruth (Skiffe) Mayhew:

1.	Joseph Mayhew	born	Feb. 26, 1709;	d. Mch. 31, 1782
2.	TIMOTHY MAYHEW	"	June 25, 1711;	
3.	Samuel Mayhew	"	Mch. 16, 1712;	
4.	Jane Mayhew	"	;	mar. John Bassett
5.	Simon Mayhew	"	Mch. 16, 1716;	died young
6.	& 7 two children who died young			
8.	Simon Mayhew	born	Oct. 20, 1719;	
9.	Ruth Mayhew	"	Dec. 26, 1721;	died 1815

Reference: Hist. Martha's Vineyard 3: 306

Fifth Generation in America -

TIMOTHY MAYHEW married Abiah Tilton Jan. 14, 1730-31; she was the daughter of Josiah and Bathsheba (Mayhew) Tilton. Abiah was born Oct. 27, 1709. Timothy Mayhew was a farmer and a deacon in the church. In 1756 he served as Indian Guardian. He died Jan. 4, 1781.

Bathsheba Mayhew was the daughter of Thomas III and Sarah (Skiffe) Mayhew. Thomas III was the second son of Thomas and Jane (Paine) Mayhew. Sarah was the daughter of James and Mary Skiffe. Bathsheba married Joseph Tilton and they were the parents of Abiah Tilton who married TIMOTHY MAYHEW of the Fifth Generation.

Children of TIMOTHY and Abiah (Tilton) Mayhew:

1.	Reliance Mayhew	born	Feb. 9, 1732; mar. Benjamin Hatch
2.	Rachel Mayhew	"	Jan. 5, 1734; died 1828 unmar.
3.	Hannah Mayhew	"	Feb. 22, 1736; " 1827 "
4.	Bathsheba Mayhew	"	Dec. 10, 1737; mar. William Tilton
5.	Josiah Mayhew	"	Oct. 5, 1740; " Rebecca Skiffe
6.	Timothy Mayhew	"	May 20, 1743;
7.	Abiah Mayhew	"	Sep. 18, 1745; " Daniel Norton
8.	Mark Mayhew	"	Sep. 10, 1747; died 1814 unmar.
9.	JOSEPH MAYHEW	"	Jan. 15, 1750; mar. Love Hillman
10.	Abner Mayhew twin	"	" " "
11.	Ruhamah Mayhew	"	Mch. 21, 1754; died 1849 unmar.

Ref: Hist. Martha's Vineyard 3:316-16

Service of James Skiffe for
Society of Colonial Dames:
James Skiffe of Sandwich, Mass. was Representative to the General Court 1644 to 1646--1653 to 1658--1663 to 1666.
---Year Book Mass. Soc. Col. Wars for 1897, page 226.

Service for Society of Colonial Wars:
Same as above.

Sixth Generation in America -

JOSEPH MAYHEW married Lillian Love Hillman about 1769; she was the daughter of Banjamin and Love (Cathcart) Hillman and was born about 1746. Joseph died Feb. 7, 1779 (gravestone rec.)

Joseph Mayhew was a farmer and resided in Chilmark.

Children of Joseph and Love (Hillman) Mayhew:

1.	Joseph Mayhew Jr.	born	1770; mar. Polly Cottle Oct. 23, 1796
2.	LOVE MAYHEW	"	Feb. 26, 1772; Mar. Samuel Harding, Sep. 25, 1789
3.	Rachel Mayhew	"	Mar. Benjamin Watch
4.	Asenath Mayhew		

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Secretary
Revolutionary War Service
of
Joseph Mayhew

Joseph Mayhew--Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.-Enlisted Oct. 9, 1775 - Service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days - Stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
Vol. 36; p 262

Joseph Mayhew--Appears with rank of Corporal on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt.

Nathan Smith's Co.-Enlisted Jan. 18, 1776- Service to June 1, 1776, 4 mo. 14 da. Stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
Vol. 36; p 257 & 259.

Joseph Mayhew--Appears with rank of Corporal on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.--Service 1 mo. 2 da. between June 1 and Sept. 1, 1776--Stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

Joseph Mayhew--Appears with rank of Sergeant on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Smith's Co.--Service 2 mo. 20 da. from Sept. 1, 1776 to Nov. 21, 1776. Stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
Vol. 36, p 256

Joseph Mayhew--Appears in a list of men mustered in Barnstable Co. to serve in Capt. John Russell's Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regt. by a return made Mch. 14, 1777--by James Otis, Muster Master--Residence Chilmark--Mustered Mch. 5, 1777. Term of enlistment, during war. Vol. 43, p 4.

Joseph Mayhew--Appears with rank of Sergeant on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Colonel Bradford's Regt. for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Jan. 10, 1778--Reported 6th Co. Vol. 14, part 2; p 92.

Joseph Mayhew--Appears on a return of Capt. John Russell's Co., Col. Bradford's Regt. in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777--in council, Apr. 2, 1779--Reported. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, joined Apr. 6, 1777; died May 26, 1778 (Gov. rec; Feb. 7, 1779 gravestone rec.) Roll made up for rations from Jan. 10, 1777 to Mch. 21, 1777, 2 mo. 22 da. Marched from Boston to Bennington.
Vols. 69-7-22. pp 119 & 144.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Office of the Secretary, Boston May 8, 1897.
I certify the foregoing to be true abstracts from the Record Index to the Revolutionary War Archives deposited in this office.
Witness the Seal of the Commonwealth
Wm. M. Olin, Secretary.

Service of Benjamin Hillman, Jr. for
Daughters of the American Revolution

Benjamin Hillman Jr. private, Capt. John Russell's Company; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mo. 2 da. Company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for the defense of seacoast.
Ref:--Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War 1:913.

Ancestry of Benjamin Hillman, Jr.

John Hillman, born 1651, came to America in 1667. The first definite knowledge we have of him is at Tisbury sometime between 1675-1678 when he became possessed of some land. This he sold in Jan. 1679. He went to Nantucket. Here he married Hannah, daughter of Edward and Judith Cottle about 1681. She was born in 1661 in Amesbury, Mass. He purchased land in Chilmark Oct. 11, 1711. The births of 7 children are recorded, the 4th was Benjamin.

Benjamin Hillman was born about 1690; married Susanna, daughter of James and Hannah Samson of Dartmouth May 15, 1722. He removed to Dartmouth where he became an Inn Keeper, but returned to Chilmark. Benjamin died Apr. 22, 1745; Susanna died in 1761. Benjamin and Susanna had 7 children of whom the 4th was Benjamin Jr.

Our Mayflower ancestor was Henry Samson, the father of James Samson.

Benjamin Hillman Jr. was born in Chilmark July 31, 1727; he married for his first wife Love, daughter of Gershom and Mary (Manter) Cathcart Feb. 4, 1761. She was born July 13, 1725; she died before 1761. Benjamin Hillman, Jr. married (second) Abigail Manter Feb. 4, 1761; Benjamin died Sept. 1784. There were 14 children, eight of whom by his first wife. The first child was Love, born 1746. Love Hillman (4) married Joseph Mayhew (6).
Reference: History of Martha's Vineyard 3: 198-199

MAYFLOWER ANCESTOR
HENRY SAMSON

Henry Samson, a young English lad, came to America in the "Mayflower" with his cousins, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Tilley. Another young cousin, Humility Cooper, came also with the Tilleys.

Henry was too young to sign the Immortal Compact of Nov. 11 in the cabin of the Mayflower while at anchor in the harbor of Provincetown. According to Goodwin's Pilgrim Republic, page 184, Henry was but six years old.

Mr. and Mrs. Tilley died within the first year after arriving in America. Humility Cooper was returned to England soon after the death of her cousins, the Tilleys.

Henry Samson was enumerated in assignment of land in 1623, and the division of cattle in 1627. In 1637 he was admitted a Freeman of Plymouth Colony. He early removed to Duxbury, probably with the first settlers of the town. He was one of the original grantees of Bridgewater 1645, but did not remove hither.

Henry Samson married Ann Plummer in 1636, probably then was 21 years of age. He was Constable of Duxbury in 1661, "an office of high trust and responsibility and none were elected to it but men of good standing" Winsor.

DESCENT FROM HENRY SAMSON
FOR
SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Henry Samson	married	AnnPlummer in 1636
James Samson	"	Hannah
Susanna Samson	"	Benjamin Hillman
Benjamin Hillman Jr.	"	Love Cathcart
Love Hillman	"	Joseph Mayhew
Love Mayhew	"	Samuel Harding, Jr.

In Pioneers of Massachusetts, page 398, he volunteered for the Pequot War.

References: Mayflower Desc. and their Marriages - Landis page 32
Society Mayflower Desc. published 1901, page 430.
Mayflower Lag.
Pilgrim Republic, Goodwin
Pioneers of Mass. page 398
Giles Memorial, Vinton

A Copy of Great Grandmother Harding's Paper

Love Mayhew, born at Martha's Vineyard Feb. 26, 1772. Timothy Mayhew and Abiah (Tilton) Mayhew were her grandparents on her father's side. Benjamin Hillman and Love (Cathcart) Hillman on her mother's side. Joseph and Love (Hillman) Mayhew were her parents; they had four children, one son and three daughters. When Love was five years old her father enlisted in the Revolutionary war. He died in 1778-9. Her mother then married Micah Robinson, and had one more daughter.

Samuel and Love Harding moved from Cape Cod with five children and then (had nine more) moved into Pennsylvania in 1817, "where we now live, thanks be to God, Who has preserved us hitherto, praying that we may live more to His honor and glory than ever we have done."

This is a short and broken genealogy of your parentage by your---------
in her fifty-seventh year. Love Harding.

The record of Joseph Mayhew, the father of Love, is found in the Massachusetts Archives (Rev. Rolls) Volumes 36-43-14-part 2--69-7-22.

Petition for more troops, Tisbury, Mch. 21, 1776. Committee for Chilmark, Joseph Mayhew, Uriah Tilton, Nathaniel Bassett. Vol. 1 p. 346.

Thirty-five citizens of Chilmark alone signed a petition for protection from falling into the hands of the enemy, Chilmark Jan. 27, 1777. Joseph Mayhew, Benjamin Hillman Sr. and Jr., Timothy Mayhew and others. Joseph Mayhew's efforts to further the cause of American liberty were checked at every turn by the Tories who lived in Chilmark.

The Council ordered Joseph Mayhew to deliver the ammunition to the commanding officer of the Fort at Dartmouth, and thus the last means of defense was removed. Page 366, Apr. 16, 1778. Joseph Mayhew with others were called "head Whiggs" by Brig. Joseph Otis. "The committeemen (of whom Joseph was one) were confined for having concealed a quantity of ammunition", this is a conjecture. It was during Grey's Raid.

Another note: A Committee of Safety for Duke's County was appointed by the Provincial Congress on Apr. 12, 1776 with Joseph Mayhew of Chillmark as chairman.

The Service of Benjamin Hillman Jr. for
The Daughters of the American Revolution:

Benjamin Hillman, private, Capt. John Russell's Co. Service from Sept. 30, 1776 to Nov. 22, 1776. Company raised for defense of seacoast and stationed at Martha's Vineyard under Major Bauchian Bassett.

Reference: Mass. Sol. of the Revolution, Vol. 7, p. 922
Sol. & Sail. in Revolution, Vol. 1, p. 913

Benjamin Hillman Jr. was the son of Banjamin and Susanna (Samson) Hillman. Their daughter, Love Hillman, married Joseph Mayhew.

Children of Samuel and Love (Mayhew) Harding:

I.	Joshua Harding	born	Sept. 15, 1790;	Cape Cod, Mass.
II.	Sarah Harding	"	Mch. 15, 1792;	"
III.	Joseph Harding	"	Apr. 8, 1794;	"
IV.	Lucy Harding	"	Sept. 12, 1796;	"
V.	Theodore Harding	"	Oct. 8, 1798;	"
VI.	Rachel Harding	"	Oct. 10, 1800;	Brookfield, Vt.
VII.	Mehitable Harding	"	Sept. 16, 1802;	"
VIII.	Nabby Harding	"	Feb. 12, 1804;	"
IX.	Asenath Harding	"	Oct. 13, 1806	"
X.	Infant Harding	"	Nov. 30, 1807;	"
XI.	Amy Harding	"	Dec. 12, 1808;	"
XII.	Loretta Harding	"	July 25, 1810;	"
XIII.	Simeon Harding	"	Nov. 20, 1812;	"
XIV.	Josiah Harding	"	July 25, 1814;	"

Samuel Harding, son of Samuel, was born in Chatham, Mass. Love Mayhew, daughter of Joseph Mayhew, was born on Martha's Vineyard. Samuel and Love were married in 1789 and lived on Cape Cod where their first five children were born. Between the years 1798-1800 the family moved from Cape Cod to Brookfield, Vt. and here nine more children were born.

The call of the West claimed them. Samuel and Love decided to journey into Northern Pennsylvania. Three of their children had married. Joshua, the eldest, after a stay in Vermont, returned to Falmouth, Mass., and in 1814, when 24 years of age, married Lucy Hatch and they went to Chatham,

Mass., to live. Sarah married Elijah Gaylord in 1813, they continued to live in Brookfield, Vt. until 1818, when they, too went into Northern Pennsylvania. Lucy married Jared Hyde in 1814, they remained in Vermont the rest of their lives.

In 1816 Samuel and Love, and their unmarried children, Baby Josia, but two years of age, drove from Brookfield, Vt. with an ox cart into Sullivan Township, Tioga County. An arduous undertaking in those early days to journey through Vermont, New York State, and into Pennsylvania, and here they hewed out a home from "God's towering hemlocks", and here Samuel and Love died and are buried in King Hill Cemetery, on the Old State Road, after living in Sullivan Township from 1816 to 1850.

Sullivan Township was organized in 1816. It was taken from Covington Township, and embraced the township of Rutland. When the township was organized, the early settlers, who were a number of Revolutionary soldiers, who had seen service under Gen. John Sullivan, gave the township the name of Sullivan in honor of their old commander. Settlements in the Township began in 1803. Familiar names to our Harding families are the names of these first settlers in Sullivan Township, their children marrying the Harding children. Among these people we find Palmers, Rumsey, Rose, Packard, Orvis, Welch, Dewey, Crippen, many families of Smith, Slingland, Schrader, Kelts, Doud, Gaylord, Richter, Hammond, Ashley, and many more.

Towns sprang up, with their stores, homes, churches, schools, sawmills, cemetery land was set apart, farms surrounding. The schools of those early days were subscription schools. The first school in the township was a log structure, and known as Dewey's School House. The first store was started by John Gray. Soon Timothy and Joseph Orvis opened a store on King's Hill. The Sullivan Postoffice was established in 1822. James B. Dewey was Postmaster from 1828 to 1848.

Most of the Harding family married and first settled in this part of Pennsylvania. Simeon was an exception; he settled in Michigan first, then in Minnesota. The grandchildren of Samuel and Love, many of them wandered to other States and towns. New York State holds many, Indiana and Illinois, and the four generations from the grandchildren are found in many states of the United States. This makes twelve generations of Hardings from Joseph, the first of our line to settle in America.

I. Joshua Harding, son of Samuel and Love (Mayhew) Harding, was born Sept. 15, 1790; married Lucy Hatch about 1814-15; she was born Dec. 17, 1793; Lucy died June 17, 1854; Joshua died Mch. 24, 1874.

Children of Joshua and Lucy (Hatch) Harding:

1.	Susan Harding	born	May 6, 1816;	Chatham, Mass.
2.	Henrietta Harding	"	1818;	
3.	Satira Harding	"	1820;	
4.	Silas Harding	"	1822;	
5.	Samuel Harding	"	Jan. 26, 1824;	
6.	Walden Harding	"	Jan. 22, 1826;	
7.	Lucinda Harding	"	1828;	
8.	Laurietta Harding	"	1831;	
9.	Albert Harding	"	1833;	

Joshua Harding taught school when a young man. He was born on Cape Cod and removed with the family to Vermont. He returned to Falmouth, Mass., where he married Lucy Hatch when about 24 years of age. By trade he was a shoemaker. He thought much of his books and music, but never had much money.

The family of Lucy Hatch were well-to-do. After marriage, Joshua and Lucy went to Chatham, Mass. to live, and there all of their children were born. Joshua continued his music in Chatham; he played the bass viol, and he played it in all the Churches at different times. Many of the Harding family were musical.

1. Susan, daughter of Joshua and Lucy (Hatch) Harding, married Joseph Gould about 1834 or 5; he was born in 1812; he died May 16, 1887; Susan died Sept. 6, 1901:

Children of Susan (Harding) and Joseph Gould:

1.	Joseph Gould Jr.	born	June 21, 1836; Chatham
2.	Joseph Gould	"	Jan. 26, 1839; " (often a family custom, when a son died, to give another son the same name)
3.	Collins Gould	born	Jan. 15, 1841; Chatham, Mass.
4.	Samuel Gould	"	Oct. 24, 1843; "
5.	Walden Gould	"	Oct. 8, 1846; " "
6.	Infant Gould	"	and died in infancy.
7.	Lucy Emma Gould	"	Sept. 24, 1850; Chatham, Mass.
8.	Infant Gould	"	and died in infancy.
9.	Oscar Mayhew Gould	"	Sept. 15, 1856; "

Quoted from Mrs. Clara Atwood:

"Uncle Joseph Gould did some farming, not extensively, as this is not a specially farming district, his cows, horse, chickens, pigs, ducks, gardens and some grain foods was all. Aside from this he, with a company of men, engaged in the weiring business. His son, Oscar Mayhew Gould, kept on in his father's business of which he was a partner with the Company before he died. Oscar's son, Harold Gould, for sometime followed the same business. Now I think, he does different things in the fishing business around about the shores, Shell-fishing, Lobstering, Scalloping, etc. You see here on Cape Cod we live near the sea, and most of the men depended on its resources for a livelihood.

"Lucy Emma Gould was a partial invalid for more than 50 years. She was almost always at home. A very bright mind, and capable of filling a prominent place in life. She kept very well informed, but for the most part was a 'shut-in'. Her hand-work was exquisite. She was really an expert genealogist, and I know would be keenly interested in the work you are doing. She enjoyed facts in 'black and white', so to speak, and kept tab of many things.

I-1-(1)

1. Joseph Gould Jr. died Aug. 14, 1838. 1 yr. 1 mo. 24 da.
2. Joseph Gould died Jan. 20, 1863. 23 years, 11 mo. 25 da.
3. Collins Gould died Jan. 16, 1864, 23 yrs.
4. Samuel Gould, not married, died Oct. 29, 1895. 52 yrs. 5 da.
5. Walden Gould died Oct. 19, 1849, 3 yrs. 11 da.
6. Infant died in infancy.
7. Lucy Emma Gould not married, died Jan. 15, 1920. 69 yrs. 3 mo. 22 da.
8. Infant Gould died in infancy.
9. Oscar Mayhew Gould married Abbie F. Tinkham Feb. 12, 1884; Oscar died July 18, 1909.

Children of Oscar M. and Abbie F. (Tinkham) Gould:

(A)	Sadie F. Gould	born	Sept. 21, 1888; Chatham, Mass.
(B)	Harold S. Gould	"	Jan. 6, 1890; " "

(a) Sadie F. Gould died Dec. 9, 1892, 4 yrs. 2 mo. 18 da.
(b) Harold S. Gould married Florence E. Tripp, March 23, 1914;

Children of Harold S. and Florence E. (Tripp) Gould:

(A) Florence L. Gould born Dec. 22, 1916, Chatham, Mass.
(B) Chester F. Gould " Apr. 18, 1921, " "

I-2
2. Henrietta Harding died young, date unknown.
I-2
3. Satira Harding died young, date unknown

I-4
4. Silas Hatch Harding mar. Clarissa Eldredge, 1841; she was born Aug. 27, 1821; Clarissa died Oct. 18, 1878; Silas died July 26, 1889.

Children of Silas Hatch and Clarissa (Eldredge) Harding:

(1) Silas Hatch Harding Jr. born 1843; Chatham, Mass.
(2) Harriet A. Harding " Nov. 7, 1844; "
(3) Henrietta Jane Harding " Sep. 15, 1847; "
(4) Alfred C. Harding " Apr. 18, 1849; "
(5) Silas Hatch Harding III " Mch. 7, 1851; "
(6) Anthony Winfield Harding " 1853; "
(7) Clara Louise Harding " Mch. 17, 1861; "

(1) Silas Hatch Harding Jr. died in 1843, same year of birth.
(2) Harriet A. Harding married Richard Corkish, from England, in 1872. He was born Mch. 31, 1838; Richard died Oct. 16, 1909; Harriet died Oct. 15, 1917. Richard Corkish served in the Navy through the Civil War. He enlisted Oct. 31, 1861; discharged Dec. 13, 1864; Coxswain on U.S.S. North Carolina; also served on U.S.S. Flambeau--Princeton.

Children of Harriet A. (Harding) and Richard Corkish:

(A) Arthur Corkish born Sept. 27, 1872; Chatham, Mass.
(B) Alfred Corkish " Sept. 13, 1876; "

(a) Arthur Corkish. No Record, since he left Chatham before he was married.

I-4(2)-(B)
(B) Alfred Corkish married Mildred Swan, 1904; she was born Sep. 18, 1879.

Children of Alfred and Mildred (Swan) Corkish:

(a) Audrey Corkish born Oct. 15, 1905; Nantucket, Mass.
(b) Collister Corkish " Dec. 24, 1907; "
(c) Myrtle Corkish " Dec. 29, 1908; "
(d) Richard Corkish " May 6, 1910; "
(e) Mildred Corkish " Dec. 6, 1912; "
(f) Annette Corkish " Jan. 7, 1919; "

Quoted from Alfred Corkish: "I have been a fisherman as long as I can remember".

a. Audrey Corkish married William Roney June 23, 1934; he was born 1906;

Children of Audrey (Corkish) and William Roney:

(a) Barbara Kent Roney born Sept. 24, 1935;
(b) Collister Corkish works in Boston for the John Frost Company.
(c) Myrtle Corkish married John Donahue June 21, 1934; he was born Mch. 23, 1906;
(d) Richard Corkish married Lucile Cahoon June 17, 1934; she was born Oct. 6, 1917; Richard Corkish is a carpenter in Nantucket.

Children of Richard and Lucile (Cahoon) Corkish:

a Richard Bentley Corkish born May 14, 1935
(e) Mildred Corkish marr. William Larkin May 24, 1930; he was born Feb. 24, 1912;

Children of Mildred (Corkish) and William Larkin:

a Audrey Larkin born Jan. 6, 1931.

I-4-(3)

(3) Henrietta Jane Harding married (first) Joshua Frizell in 1866; he was born Jan. 15, 1841; Halifax, N. S. He died at Concord, N.H. Nov. 19, 1884, is buried at Chatham.

Children of Henrietta (Harding) and Joshua Frizell:

A) Anthony Winfield Frizell born Aug. 24, 1866; Chatham, Mass.
B) Harriet J. Frizell " Jan. 30, 1869; "

(3) Henrietta Jane (Harding) Frizell married (second) Charles Levi W. Marston Apr. 27, 1887; he was born Apr. 15, 1854; Henrietta died Jan. 2, 1898; Charles died Jan. 11, 1921.

Child of Henrietta and Charles Marston:

C) Ethel May Marston born Sept. 11, 1888;

A) Anthony Winfield Frizell married Ellen Sarah Locke Dec. 25, 1890; she was born Apr. 12, 1865; Anthony died May 15, 1929, Portsmouth, N. H. Anthony W. Frizell was for some years traveling salesman for the Eldredge Bewery Co., then was in the Navy Yard for 12 years.

Child of Anthony W. and Ellen S. (Locke) Frizell:

a. Warren Locke Frizell born Dec. 10, 1891; Portsmouth, N. H.

a. Warren Locke Frizell served in the Navy for 20 years, a part of this time was during the period of the World War. He is retired at present and is making his home at Cambria, California. Warren Locke Frizell married Nettie Mae Smith Dec. 13, 1920; she was born Mch. 20, 1891, Port Orchard, Wash.

Children of Warren L. and Nettie M. (Smith) Frizell:

(a) Howard Frizell (adopted) born May 29, 1910;

B) Harriet J. Frizell died Sept. 30, 1870, 1 yr. 8 mo. old.
C) Ethel May Marston married Leroy Creighton Moore June 1, 1911; he was born Feb. 5, 1890, Portsmouth, N. H. Mr. Moore is a Mail Carrier.

Child of Ethel M. (Marston) and Leroy C. Moore:

a. Mildred Arlene Moore born June 1, 1930;

I-4-(4)

(4) Alfred C. Harding married Eliza W. Rogers 1873; she was born Mch. 9, 1850; Alfred died Oct. 14, 1918; Eliza died Sept. 22, 1925.

Child of Alfred C. and Eliza W. (Rogers) Harding, a Foster daughter:

A) Aurelia C. Burchell born Oct. 22, 1890;

A) Aurelia C. Burchell married Norman J. Jones Jan. 4, 1912; he was born Oct. 16, 1888;

Children of Aurelia C. (Burchell) and Norman J. Jones:

a. Norman James Jones, Jr. born July 12, 1916;
b. Robert Harding Jones " Oct. 23, 1924;
c. Frances Burchell Jones " Jan. 5, 1930;

I-4-(5)

(5) Silas Hatch Harding Jr. 2, married Fanny A. White Feb. 2, 1875; she was born Oct. 6, 1850; she died Apr. 18, 1929;

Quoted from Silas Hatch Harding Jr. 2:

"I, Silas Hatch Harding was born ay Chatham, Mass, Mch. 7, 1851. Started going to sea when I was 13 years of age and followed it for several years. Then appointed Pay Yeoman United States Naby, where I served faithfully for several years. In 1887 I was appointed Keeper in the United States Life Saving Service at the Jerry's Point Station, New Castle, N. H. Served at that Station until 1896, and was then appointed District Superintendent of the First District U.S.L.S.S., which comprised the Coast of Maine and New Hampshire, and served as such until Mch. 1915, and having reached the age limit (64) I was retired. If there is a Coast Guard Station near your present residence, Evanston (and I think there is) they have the yearly report of the Coast Guard 1935. Should, or could you visit the Station you will see my name listed on page 71, District Commander Retired."

Child of Silas Hatch Harding Jr. 2, and Fanny A. (White) Harding:

A) Robert Hatch Harding born May 14, 1882;

A) Robert Hatch Harding married Maude Burbank Simes Apr. 14, 1910; she was born Oct. 21, 1884. Robert Hatch Harding graduated from Dartmouth College, also from Harvard Law School. He and his wife make their home with Silas Hatch Harding in Chatham in the summer, and at Riverbank Court Hotel, Cambridge, Mass. in the winter.

Robert H. and Maude B. (Simes) Harding have no children.

I-4-(6)

(6) Anthony Winfield Harding died in 1858, age 3 years.

(7) Clara Louise Harding married Arthur Franklin Nickerson of East Harwich, Mass. 1881; he was born Sept. 29, 1959; Clara died Jan. 13, 1917;

Children of Clara Louise (Harding) and Arthur Franklin Nickerson:

A) Maude Sherman Nickerson born Dec. 19, 1882; East Harwich, Mass.
B) Chester Arthur Nickerson " May 1890;
C) Blanche Louise Nickerson " Oct. 16, 1891;
D) May Evalyn Nickerson " June 16, 1895;

A) Maude Sherman Nickerson married Chester Garfield Doane, 1903.

Children of Maude (Sherman) Nickerson and Chester Garfield Doane:

a. Chester Garfield Doane Jr. Born July 4, 1904; East Harwich, Mass.
b. Linwood Earle Doane " Sept. 24, 1906;
c. Hazel Louise Doane " May 24, 1909;
d. Erdine Franklin Doane " Feb. 7, 1911;
e. Arthur Nickerson Doane, " Nov. 27, 1913;

a. Chester Garfield Doane Jr. married Mrs. Isabel Nickerson July 6, 1929; No children:

b. Linwood Earle Doane married Vera May Eldredge June 8, 1924; Linwood died June 16, 1925;

Child of Linwood Earle and Vera May (Eldredge) Doane:

(a) Linwood Earle Doane Jr., born Aug. 30, 1925.

c. Hazel Louise Doane married Orville E. Stone Sept. 21, 1931; he was born May 7, 1905;
No children.

d. Erdine Franklin Doane married Carroll M. Cahoon Nov. 19, 1927; he was born May 19, 1903;

Children of Erdine Franklin (Doane) and Carroll M. Cahoon:

(a) Carroll Melville Cahoon Jr. born Feb. 7, 1928;

I-4-(7)-C)

C) Blanche Louise Nickerson married George Gray of Harwich, Mass.

D) May Evalyn Nickerson married Joseph Monroe.

I-5-

5. Samuel H. Harding married Hannah Wing Hammond Jan. 7, 1851; she was born Feb. 9, 1821; Samuel died July 8, 1904; Hannah died May 13, 1906. Samuel H. Harding enlisted for Civil War service Jan. 5, 1864; Co A, 58 Mass. Infantry as private. He was mustered out of service July 4, 1865. He was a drummer-boy.

Children of Samuel H. and Hannah Wing (Hammond) Harding:

(1)	Corinna Thatcher Harding	born	Oct. 23, 1852;
(2)	George Hammond Harding	"	May 7, 1854;
(3)	Mary Whitney Harding	"	June 29, 1856;
(4)	Samuel Emory Thomas Harding	"	Oct. 22, 1866;

(1) Corinna Thatcher Harding married Francis Herbert Rogers May 1, 1878; he was born Sept. 14, 1854; Corinna died Dec. 22, 1928. Mr. Rogers was in the grain business, corn, for many years.

Children of Corinna T. (Harding) and Francis H. Rogers:

A)	Corinna Whitney Rogers	born	Oct. 21, 1879;
B)	Inez Atwood Rogers	"	July 29, 1883;
C)	George Harding Rogers	"	Jan. 18, 1885;
D)	May Allingham Rogers	"	May 9, 1887;

A) Corinna Whitney Rogers is Secretary and Bookkeeper in the "Atwood Store Corporation" in Chatham, Mass. She is not married.

B) Inez Atwood Rogers married Rev. Guy Henry Frazer July 7, 1915; he was born Mch. 5, 1884. Rev. Frazer is an Episcopal Minister in Brooklyn, N. Y. Christ Church.

Children of Inez Atwood (Rogers) and Guy Henry Frazer:

a.	Janet Rogers Frazer	born	Aug. 24, 1917;
b.	Inez Whitson Frazer	"	Jan. 3, 1919;
c.	Frances Harding Frazer	"	Nov. 13, 1920;
d.	Guyda Groves Frazer	"	Nov. 6, 1923;

b. Inez Whitson Frazer is a musician.

C) George Harding Rogers married Flora A. Gray Jan. 4, 1911; she was born Mch. 30, 1890; George died Jan. 2, 1913; Flora died Dec. 11, 1919;

Children of George H. Rogers and Flora A. (Gray) Rogers:

a.	Herbert Harding Rogers	born	Mch. 3, 1912
b.	Mary Allingham Rogers	"	Mch. 20, 1913;

a. Herbert Harding Rogers died May 10, 1912, 2 mo. 7 da. old.
b. Mary Allingham Rogers is in Normal College.

D) May Allingham Rogers died Apr. 23, 1894.

I-5-(2)

(2) George Hammond Harding married (first) Isabell E. Smith about 1881; she was born July 30, 1857; she died Oct. 25, 1882. She is buried in Derby, Conn.

Child of George Hammond Harding and Isabell E. (Smith) Harding:

A) Florence I. Harding born Oct. 20, 1882; Derby, Conn.

A) Florence I. Harding died Mch. 20, 1886, 3 yrs. 5 mos. old.

(2) George Hammond Harding married (second) Elizabeth A. Young. She was born Feb. 23, 1954; she died Oct. 30, 1900.

(2) George Hammond Harding married (third) Mary Elizabeth Niblette; she was born Mch. 23, 1852; she died Oct. 30, 1919; George died Feb. 22, 1927. The family are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

George Hammond Harding was a Druggist in Derby, Conn. for many years. His drug store was on Main Street and has been an old established business since 1845. He was Commander of the Camp of the Sons of Veterans in Derby, Co.. in 1889. He was also Hospital Steward on the Staff of the State Commander of the Sons of Veterans in 1891.

I-5-(3)

(3) Mary Whitney Harding married James J. Allingham May 1, 1878; he was born Sept. 15, 1851; Mary died Feb. 23, 1911; James died May 11, 1917. Mrs. Allingham was a member of the D.A.R. Book 21; page 279. They are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Ansonia, Conn.

No children.

I-5-(4).

(4) Samuel Emory Thomas Harding married Sarah Ann Vivien at Ansonia, Conn. Apr. 18, 1889; she was born Dec. 8, 1868; Samuel died 1928.

Children of Samuel E.T. and Sarah Ann (Vivien) Harding:

A) Henrietta Hammond Harding born Feb. 9, 1890;
B) Samuel Vivien Harding " May 20, 1891;
C) George H. Harding " Sept. 12, 1893;
D) Gertrude Harding " Mch. 28, 1901;

A) Henrietta Hammond Harding not married.

B) Samuel Vivien Harding married (first) Lillian Sweet Ward Sept. 2, 1914; she was born June 26, 1889; she died June 23, 1919;

Child of Samuel Vivien and Lillian Sweet (Ward) Harding:

a. Betsy Ward Harding born June 23, 1919;

B) Samuel Vivien Harding married (second) Elizabeth Jane Sullivan Apr. 4, 1920; she was born Mch. 4, 1893.

No children

C) George Harding died in July 1905, age 11 years.

D) Gertrude Harding not married.

I-6-

6. Walden Harding married Julia Cahoon Apr. 6, 1850; she was born 1838; Walden died July 7, 1878; Julia died Feb. 5, 1888.

Children of Walden and Julia (Cahoon) Harding:

(1) Walden Francis Harding Jr. born Sept. 2, 1852;
(2) Clara Didama Harding " Oct. 8, 1854;
(3) William Freeman Harding " Oct. 20, 1856;
(4) David Byron Harding " Oct. 18, 1858;
(5) Otis Henry Harding " June 19, 1861;
(6) Joseph Augustus Harding " July 7, 1863;
(7) Edward Snow Harding " Oct. 2, 1868;
(8) Julia Ann Harding " Jan. 28, 1871;
(9) Mabel Otis Harding " Oct. 24, 1872;
(10) Russell Whitney Harding " Feb. 7, 1876;

Quoted from Clara Didama (Harting) Atwood:

"My father and several of his sons were sea men. Father, Sea Captain, went on foreign voyages until his health somewhat failed, then traded along the coast. On his mother's side were many seafaring men. My brother, William, was Captain of a five-masted schooner at the time of his death. Navigation was natural to him. He was one of the best pilots, so men said, that went out of Boston Harbor.

"My brother, Augustus, at 21 was Second Mate of the steamship 'City of Columbus' which sailed from Boston to the Southern ports. The boat was wrecked in a severe storm off Vineyard Haven, most all of the passengers were lost, and the officers also.

"All of the tribe through the men were seafaring, or were Mechanics in which they excelled. Some farming, but not extensive. The locality colored the environment.

"Uncle Samuel's family were very musical and literary. The youngest son at the time of his death, or a few months before, was preaching. His son George was a Druggist in Derby, Conn. for many years. His drug store was on Main Street, and has been an old established since 1845.

"The family throughout, as far as I know them, always dealt honorably with their fellow-men. No locks would be needed on doors if all were like them. They were famed in the community for their honesty.

"One of Uncle Samuel's granddaughters married an Episcopal minister, who is now preaching in Brooklyn, N. Y. They have a daughter, Inez Frazer, who is quite a famous musician.

"After they married, Aunt Susan, Uncle Silas, my father (Walden) and Uncle Albert lived and died in Chatham. Now I am the only one living here. Cousin Silas is here part of the year. Uncle Samuel went as drummer-boy in the Civil War."

Sincerely,

Clara D. Atwood".

I-6-(1)

(6) Walden Francis Harding Jr. married Ida Modena Bearse June 13, 1876; she was born June 4, 1856; Walden died Nov. 18, 1932. He followed the sea for many years as 2nd officer, 1st Mate and Captain. Later started a Provision Store. Mr. Harding was a carpenter and cabinet-maker, had pride in making beautiful furniture. He made a doll house when he was 72 for Helen How and the furniture for it, complete even to wiring it for electricity. I saw it in the How home.

Children of Walden F. and Ida M. (Bearse) Harding:

A)	Otis Henry Harding	born	May 20, 1877;
B)	Helen Francis Harding	"	Nov. 17, 1879;
C)	Irene Augustus Harding	"	Jan. 18, 1888;

A) Otis Henry Harding married Florence Hammond May 24, 1898; she was born Apr. 10, 1877; Otis died May 6, 1911. Otis Harding was in the Insurance business.

Children of Otis H. and Florence (Hammond) Harding:

a.	Althea Leon Harding	born	Dec. 4, 1899;
b.	Edmund Francis Harding	"	May 20, 1906;

a. Althea Leon Harding is not married.

b. Edmund Francis Harding married Gladys Smith Sept. 29, 1931; she was born Nov. 1, 1909. Edmund F. Harding is a painter and paper-hanger.

Child of Edmund F. and Gladys (Smith) Harding:
a. Edmund Charles Harding Born Aug. 28, 1936.

B) Helen Francis Harding married Walter Nelson How Oct. 26, 1910; he was born Feb. 24, 1876. Mr. How is in the foreign Steamshipping business in Boston, Mass. Helen F. (Harding) How is a trained nurse.

Child of Helen F. (Harding) and Walter N. How:
a. Helen Elizabeth How born Aug. 26, 1915;
Helen E. How graduated from LaSalle Junior College, Auburndale, Mass. in June, 1956.

C) Irene Augustus Harding married Elmer Blanchard Ellis May 10, 1910; he was born May 9, 1885. Mr. Ellis is Sailing Master for private yachts.
No children.

I-6-(2)

(2) Clara Didama Harding married Charles Rockwell Atwood Aug. 5, 1880; he was born July 17, 1852; he died May 25, 1929; Mr. Atwood, in his young manhood, after striking out for himself, went to sea. Previous to this he had assisted his father with his farm work. Mr. Atwood Sr. was a retired Sea Captain. Mr. Charles Atwood continued going to sea until a few years after marriage when, to please Mrs. Atwood, chiefly, he gave up the sea, stayed at home and cultivated the land for which he had always had a love. He cut much hay for others with his mowing machine. Fond of a rather high-spirited horse. One day, the horse taking fright, he was thrown from his wagon and Mr. Atwood broke his knee-pan. He had to give up the business of cutting hay with his mowing machine. He sold his horse and did gardening for a cousin, and looked after the cousin's estate. Lastly, he built boats. As Mrs. Atwood said, "Cape Cod boys learned to do many things, and did them well."

Mr. and Mrs. Atwood had no children.

3) William Freeman Harding married Mary Lincoln Tubman Nov. 12, 1899; she was born Aug. 8, 1860; Capt. William died August, 1910. Captain William F. Harding was captain of a five-masted schooner at the time of his death, one of the best pilots that went out of Boston Harbor.

No children.

4) David Byron Harding died Aug. 22, 1859, 10 months and 4 days old.

5) Otis Henry Harding died Jan. 7, 1873, 12 years, 5 mo. 12 days.

6) Joseph Augustus Harding, 2nd Officer of the "City of Columbus" which was lost Jan. 18, 1884. He died on board, age 20 years.

7) Edward Snow Harding died Aug. 16, 1904. He was not married.

8) Julia Ann Harding died Nov. 14, 1887, 16 years of age.

9) Mabel Otis Harding married William Benjamin Leverich Sept. 17, 1902; he was born Dec. 20, 1868; he died Feb. 14, 1934. Mr. Leverich was a Bank Accountant, Chase National Bank, New York City.

Children of Mabel O. (Harding) and William B. Leverich:

A)	Clara Juliette Leverich	born	Sept. 25, 1904;
B)	Charles Harmann Leverich	"	Oct. 7, 1906;
C)	Walden Harding Leverich	"	May 21, 1908;
D)	Alfred Leverich	"	Oct. 12, 1916;

A) Clara Juliette Leverich married Henri Paul Adolphe Graindorgo Jan. 14, 1928; he was born Dec. 21, 1900. Mr. Graindorgo is in the Moving Picture business in France.

No children.

B) Charles Harmann Leverich not married. Mr. C. H. Leverich is Technical Assistant to Dentists.

C) Walden Harding Leverich married Ruth Elizabeth Kells Oct. 8, 1929; she was born Dec. 5, 1906. Mr. Leverich is Assistant Treasurer of the New York Discount Corporation.

Child of Walden H. and Ruth E. (Kells) Leverich:

a. William Ronald Leverich born Apr. 23, 1932

(10) Russell Whitney Harding not married. He sailed with Captain William Harding.

I-7-

7. Lucina Harding, with her sister Laurietta, lived in Boston many years, they were dressmakers. Lucina Harding died, not married.

I-8. Laurietta Harding died, not married.

I-9. Albert Harding married Roxanna Smith; she was born in 1845; Albert died in 1887; Roxanna died in 1902. Mr. Harding was a carpenter.

No children.

II-2

II. Sarah Harding, daughter of Samuel and Love (Mayhew) Harding, was born Mch. 15, 1792; married Elijah Gaylord 1813; he was born Aug. 1, 1793; Sarah died Oct. 23, 1864; Elijah died Oct. 11, 1872.

Children of Sarah (Harding) and Elijah Gaylord:

1.	Matilda Carrie Gaylord	born	Sept. 9, 1814;
2.	Alexander Hamilton Gaylord	"	June 11, 1816;
3.	Harriet Haylord	"	May 27, 1819;
4.	Charles Gaylord	"	1821;
5.	George W. Gaylord	"	Mch. 23, 1823;
6.	Samuel H. Gaylord	"	Sept. 29, 1825;
7.	Barney Gaylord	"	June 1, 1826;
8.	Love Gaylord	"	July 31, 1831;
9.	Lucy Gaylord	"	Mch. 2, 1834; (or Mch. 9, 1833)

Elijah Gaylord was born in Orange Co. Vt. Settled in Sullivan township, Tioga Co. Pa., in 1818, and in Covington, Pa. in 1820. He was a house carpenter, bridge builder and general mechanic. He was a man of sterling integrity. His father, Hezekiah Gaylord, with his wife, Pamela Hyde Gaylord, transported their family of ten children from Vermont with a wagon and team of horses. They were 21 days on the road,

Reference: Hist. of Tioga Co., Pa. page 133.

Elijah Gaylord served in the War of 1812.

1. Matilda Carrie Gaylord married Morris Smith Feb. 2, 1831; he was born Apr. 12, 1809; Matilda died June 16, 1872; Morris died July 12, 1898.

For Morris Smith see under XI. Morris was the 2nd son of Jesse Smith.

Children of Matilda Carrie (Gaylord) and Morris Smith: bro. of Izaak Smith):

(1) Erastus F. Smith born July 17, 1834;
(2) Sanford Gaylord Smith " Dec. 13, 1838;
(3) Orson Williams (adopted)

(1) Erastus F. Smith died Dec. 24, 1848, age 14 yrs. 5 mo. 24 da.

(2) Sanford Gaylord Smith married (first) Sally Ann Smith Nov. 24, 1860; Sally was a daughter of George F. Smith. She was born Apr. 16, 1841; in Sullivan, Pa. Sally died June 11, 1870.

Children of Sanford Gaylord Smith and Sally Ann Smith:

A) Carrie K. Smith born June 18, 1863;
B) Cora M. Smith " Nov. 29, 1865;
C) Frances Augusta Smith " Apr. 20, 1868;
D) Frederick E. Smith " and died 1870.

(2) Sanford Gaylord Smith married (second) Emma Smith, sister of Sally Ann Smith, Dec. 27, 1870.

Child of Sanford Gaylord Smith and Emma Smith:

E) Hobard M. Smith born Oct. 31, 1872

(2) Sanford Gaylord Smith married (third) Mary Avery Smith, daughter of Alexander Smith.

(2) Sanford Gaylord Smith married (fourth) Mrs. Johanna Chapman.

II-1-(2)-A)

A) Carrie K. Smith married Gene Doud; Carrie died at baby's birth. One child, died at birth.

B) Cora M. Smith married Dennis Vaughn Smith/Mch. 25, 1886; he was born Jan. 13, 1864; Cora died Nov. 24, 1890.

Children of Cora M. (Smith) and Dennis Vaughn Smith:

a. Clark Gaylord Smith born Jan. 26, 1889;
b. Cora Louise Smith " July 24, 1890;

a. Clark Gaylord Smith married Mary Connors June 5, 1920; No children.

b. Cora Louise Smith married Harry T. B. Gustin June 12, 1920; he was born Dec. 4, 1888.

Children of Cora Louise (Smith) and Harry T. B.Gustin:

(a) Esther Ellen Gustin born Mch. 20, 1925;
(b) William Dennis Gustin " Nov. 9, 1926;

C) Frances Augusta Smith married John Frost, 1891; he was born Feb. 11, 1862; he died Dec. 31, 1927; she died about 1895.

Child of Frances Augusta (Smith) and John Frost:

a. Bertha Cora Frost born Dec. 13, 1892;

a. Bertha Cora Frost married Frank Jenkins Sept. 26, 1910.

Children of Bertha (Frost) and Frank Jenkins:

(a) Solon Jenkins born Dec. 15, 1918;
(b) John Jenkins " Dec. 5, 1920;
(c) Doris Jenkins " Dec. 27, 1925;
(d) June Jenkins " June 11, 1928;

D) Frederick E. Smith died in infancy, 1870.

E) Hobart M. Smith married Edith Ann Richmond July 1, 1894; she was born June 29, 1878; Hobart died Dec. 25, 1932.

Children of Hobart M. and Edith Ann (Richmond) Smith:

a. Emma R. Smith born July 20, 1895;
b. Morris J. Smith " Aug. 2, 1897;

a. Emma R. Smith married Theodore W. Pitt June 9, 1917; he was born Nov. 24, 1897.

Children of Emma R, (Smith) and Theodore W. Pitt:

(a) Geraldine Emma Pitt born Dec. 29, 1918;
(b) Thomas Warren Pitt " Nov. 17, 1931;

II-1-(2)-E

b. Morris J. Smith married Fanny L. Bixby June 3, 1922; she was born Dec. 24, 1903. Mr. Smith is in the "Gazette" office, a Troy newspaper.

Children of Morris J. Smith and Fanny L. (Bixby) Smith:

(a) Wayne Morris Smith born May 13, 1925;
(b) Leland Navern Smith " July 26, 1927;
(c) Donald Eugene Smith " Apr. 11, 1932;
(d) Keith Burdette Smith (twin) " Jan. 25, 1934;
(e) Kenneth Boyd Smith " " Jan. 25, 1934;

II-2

2. Alexander Hamilton Gaylord married Diana Hindson, 1844; she was born Oct. 1819; Alexander died July 11, 1891; Diana died June 5, 1909.

Alexander Hamilton Gaylord Esq. lived in Canton, Pa. and Blossburg, Pa. from 1858 where he was a merchant and owned a general store. He was also in the Coal business and was a Surveyor. He was highly spoken of, a very upright character.

One letter in possession of the family was written in 1845 and before stamps were in use.

Children of Alexander Hamilton and Diana (Hindson) Gaylord:

(1) Isabella Mary Gaylord born Aug. 8, 1846;
(2) Alexander Foster Gaylord " Feb. 22, 1847;
(3) Elma Gaylord " 1849;
(4) Emma Gaylord " 1851;
(5) Alice Gaylord " Mch. 24, 1853;
(6) Ida Gaylord " Apr. 15, 1857;
(7) Carrie Gaylord " May 27, 1860;
(8) William Hindson Gaylord " Aug. 7, 1863;

(1) Isabella Mary Gaylord married Edward Macormic about 1869; he was born Oct. 5, 1835; he died Oct. 1903; Isabella died Jan. 6, 1935. Edward Macormic was a railroad man.

Mr. Macormic, by a former marriage, had one daughter:

A)* Jennie Macormic born Aug. 22, 1863.

Children of Isabella Mary (Gaylord) and Edward Macormic:

B) Emma Macormic born Dec. 22, 1870
C) Gertrude Macormic " Aug. 14, 1874
D) Robert Berton Macormic " Nov. 23, 1877
E) Eva Macormic " Oct. 26, 1882

*A) Jennie Macormic married Henry Boland May 6, 1886; he was born Oct. 20, 1865; he died May 8, 1934.

Children of Jennie (Macormic) and Henry Boland:

a. Infant born and died 1885;
b. Caroline May Boland " Dec. 20, 1886;

B) Emma Macormic married France Flint about 1890; he was born June 14, 1868; Emma died June 2, 1919; France died Apr. 1, 1921.

Children of Emma (Macormic) and France Flint:

a.	Jesse Flint	born	May 7, 1891;
b.	Glen Flint	"	June 2, 1894;
c.	Zella Flint	"	Aug. 4, 1901;

1638497

a. Jesse Flint, unmarried.

b. Glen Flint married Alice Macormic July 17, 1916; she was born Aug. 15, 1895. Mr. Flint is a railroad man.

Children of Glen Flint and Alice Macormic Flint:

(a)	Edward Flint	born	Oct. 26, 1917;
(b)	Glen Flint Jr.	"	Nov. 6, 1919;
(c)	Regina Flint	"	Aug. 26, 1924;

II-2-(1)-B)

c. Zella Flint married Alfred Gates July 23, 1927; he was born Mch. 8, 1899.

Children of Zella (Flint) and Alfred Gates:

(a)	Joanna Gates	born	Oct. 19, 1932;
(b)	Alfred William Gates	"	Feb. 23, 1934;

C) Gertrude Macormic married James Ellis about 1900, he was born 1874. No children.

D) Robert Berton McCormick married Anna Carey Oct. 18, 1901; she was born Apr. 17, 1879; she died Jan. 17, 1917.

Children of Robert Berton Macormic and Anna Carey Macormic:

a.	Donald Macormic	born	Dec. 14, 1903;
b.	Virginia Macormic	"	May 21, 1905;

a. Donald Macormic, Aeroplane Pilot, killed Aug. 27, 1933.

E) Eva Macormic married F. F. Zimmerman Nov. 11, 1901; he was born Feb. 7, 1877; Eva died July 11, 1932. Mr. Zimmerman is a lawyer.

Children of Eva (Macormic) and F. F. Zimmerman:

a.	Gordon Zimmerman	born	May 26, 1903;
b.	Edward Zimmerman	"	Apr. 2, 1906;
c.	Eleanor Zimmerman	"	Apr. 3, 1913;
d.	Marjory Zimmerman	"	Jan. 26, 1919;

a. Gordon Zimmerman married Florence Laundenberg. Gordon Zimmerman is a lawyer.

b. Edward Zimmerman not married.

c. Eleanor Zimmerman married John Stauber Apr. 3, 1932; he was born Mch. 14, 1908.

Child of Eleanor (Zimmerman) and John Stauber:

(a)	John Freeman Stauber	born	Apr. 9, 1933;

II-2-(2)

(2) Alexander Foster Gaylordmarried Eliza Bailey about 1883, she was born July 1847; Alexander died Dec. 11, 1909; Eliza died Feb. 7, 1910.

Children of Alexander F. and Eliza (Bailey) Gaylord:

A) Clyde Raymond Gaylord born Sept. 9, 1885;
B) Nina Laurana Gaylord " Mch. 25, 1887;

A) Clyde Raymond Gaylord is not married. His business is the Salorgan Laboratories Division of Cactus Food Products, Inc. at Phoenix, Arizona.

B) Nina Laurana Gaylord is not married.

II-2-(3)

(3) Elma Gaylord died before 1869.

II-2-(4)

(4) Emma Gaylord died in 1861, age 10 years.

II-2-(5)

(5) Alice Gaylord married Jefferson Hirsch about 1879; Alice died in 1901. No children.

II-2-(6)

(6) Ida Gaylord married Charles Crispin about 1886; he was born Apr. 12, 1856; he died Apr. 12, 1908; Ida died Aug. 16, 1928.

Children of Ida (Gaylord) and Charles Crispin:

A) Albert Edward Crispin born July 28, 1887; Blossburg, Pa.
B) Helen Mae Crispin " Nov. 30, 1892; "
C) Marion Diana Crispin " Sept. 20, 1899; "

A) Albert Edward Crispin married (first) Edna VanHorn about 1910; she was born about 1887; she died in 1912.

Child of Albert E. and Edna (VanHorn) Crispin:

a. Edna Crispin born Nov. 6, 1912.

A) Albert Edward Crispin married (second) Ida Wohlnett in 1913;

Children of Albert E. and Ida (Wohlnett) Crispin:

b. Mary Louise Crispin born 1915;
c. Albert Edwin Crispin Jr. " 1917;
d. Virginia Crispin (Ginger) " 1928;

II-2-(2)

B) Helen Mae Crispin married Dwight C. Ginn Aug. 17, 1918; he was born July 7, 1893; he died Sept. 6, 1921. Dwight C. Ginn served in the World War; Co. B, 102nd Infantry, 26th Div. Enlisted in First Officers' Training Camp at Banjamin Harrison Camp, Indianapolis, Ind.

Child of Helen Mae (Crispin) and Dwight C. Ginn:

a. William Gaylord Ginn born Mch. 9, 1921;

C) Marion Diana Crispin married Harry Thurman Thompson Sept. 8, 1923; he was born July 19, 1889 in Chattanooga, Tenn. He is son of William B. and Mattie (Thurman) Thompson, Harry Thurman Thompson joined the U. S. Army in August, 1917; served until Sept. 1919-20 months in France with commission of First Lieutenant, then Captain.

Children of Marion Diana (Crispin) and Harry Thurman Thompson:
a. James Marion Thompson born July 26, 1926.

(7) Carrie Gaylord, not married.

(8) William Hindson Gaylord died Feb. 2, 1927. Age 63 years, 5 months, 26 da.

II-3.
3. Harriet Gaylord married Joseph R. Bradford Nov. 30, 1858; he was born Nov. 15, 1802; he died June 22, 1867; Harriet died July 26, 1910. Both are buried in Sylvania, Pa.
No children.

4. Charles Gaylord. No record. Buried in Mansfield, Pa.

5. George W. Gaylord, died July 21, 1897.

6. Samuel H. Gaylord married Margaret Hagenbaugh Apr. 30, 1847; Damuel died Sept. 23, 1889; Margaret died in 1906.
Children of Samuel H. and Margaret (Hagenbaugh) Gaylord:
(1) Alice R. Gaylord born Feb. 5, 1848;
(2) Eugene Hamlin Gaylord " Feb. 24, 1850;

(1) Alice R. Gaylord married Benjamin McCoy June 2, 1869; he was born in 1843; Alice died June 30, 1910; Benjamin died Jan. 28, 1936. B. N. McCoy founded a firm in the Glass industry in Blossburg, Pa. in 1867. Mr. McCoy, the industrialist, built the Kane District's first Glass Plant in 1891, and later extended his company's operations to Hazelhurst, Pa., Covington, Pa., Mt. Jewett, Pa. and Findlay, Ohio. Mr. McCoy died Jan. 28, 1936, 93 years of age.
Children of Alice R. (Gaylord) and Benjamin McCoy:
A) Charles Eugene McCoy born May 21, 1871;
B) Frank Herbert McCoy " May 26, 1875;
C) Katherine McCoy " Dec. 9, 1877;

A) Charles Eugene McCoy married Ida VanDusen September, 1895.
Children of Charles Eugene McCoy and Ida (VanDusen) McCoy:
a. Herbert McCoy born Dec. 4, 1896;
b. Gladys McCoy " July 30, 1899.

a. Herbert McCoy married Edna Sullivan, 1918.
Children of Herbert and Edna (Sullivan) McCoy:
(a) Tyril McCoy born Feb, 1919;
(b) Ellen McCoy " Apr. 1921;

b. Gladys McCoy not married.

B) Frank Herbert McCoy died Mch. 14, 1881, age 6 yrs. 2 mo. 12 da.

C) Katherine McCoy not married.

II-6-(2)

(2) Eugene Hamlin Gaylord married Nora Towns 1875; she was born Dec. 21, 1859, Eugene died Mch. 25, 1906; Nora died June 21, 1931.

Children of Eugene Hamlin and Nora (Towns) Gaylord:

A)	Frank Gaylord	born	Feb. 2, 1876;
B)	Dora Gaylord	"	1880;
C)	Grant Gaylord	"	Aug. 21, 1884;
D)	Earl Gaylord	"	Jan. 19, 1888;
E)	Edward Gaylord	"	Feb. 9, 1890;
F)	Glenn Gaylord	"	Sept. 9, 1892;
G)	Margaret Gaylord	"	July 14, 1894;
H)	Florence Gaylord	"	Nov. 23, 1896;

A) Frank Gaylord married Sylvia Guinett 1900; Frank died Mch. 1, 1929.

Children of Frank and Sylvia (Guinett) Gaylord:

a.	Samuel Gaylord II	born	June 4, 1902;
b.	Mary Dorothy Gaylord	"	Dec. 10, 1903;

a. Samuel Gaylord married Mildred Hardie Mch. 24, 1923, she was born Apr. 17, 1904.

Children of Samuel and Mildred (Hardie) Gaylord:

(a)	Robert Eugene Gaylord	born	Dec. 25, 1923
(b)	Sylvia Mary Gaylord	"	Mch. 11, 1925;
(c)	Ronald William Gaylord	"	May 17, 1929;

b. Mary Dorothy Gaylord married Orland Dwight Cox May 29, 1924; he was born Jan. 15, 1900.

Children of Mary D. (Gaylord) and Dwight Cox:

(a)	Vivian Jean Cox	born	July 7, 1925;
(b)	Alice Jeanette Cox	"	Nov. 1, 1926;
(c)	William Johnson Cox	"	Sept. 29,1929;
(d)	Fannie Jane Cox	"	June 8, 1934;

II-6-(2)-B)

B) Dora Gaylord married George English 1902; - Dora died June, 1908.

Children of Dora (Gaylord) and Arthur English:

a.	George Arthur English, Jr.	born	Apr. 1, 1903;
b.	Josephine English	"	May 4, 1905

a. George Arthur English Jr. married Jean Kearney.

b. Josephine English married Gerald Stratton Lackey, 1929; he was born June 21, 1908.

(a)	Jean GaylordLackey	born	Jan. 29, 1930;
(b)	Bruce Harley Lackey	"	Sept. 14, 1932;

C) Grant Gaylord married Jessie Heffner Aug. 1, 1907; she was born Mch. 7, 1886. Mr. Grant Gaylord is a machinist. Jessie (Heffner) Gaylord was a school teacher.

Children of Grant and Jessie (Heffner) Gaylord:

a.	Eugene Gaylord	born	May 9, 1908;
b.	Norman Gaylord	"	Aug. 15, 1910;
c.	Marion Gaylord	"	Sept. 2, 1912;

a. Eugene Gaylord married Martha Anderson Aug. 22, 1931; she was born Jan. 23, 1910.

Children of Eugene and Martha (Anderson) Gaylord:

(a) Lorelei Janet Gaylord born July 12, 1932;
(b) Margaret May Gaylord " Apr. 23, 1934;

b. Norman Gaylord is employed at the General Electric. He has made quite a name for himself in the golfing field. He has won the city golf championship in Erie, Pa. three different times. In a write-up by Joe Martin:

"Just a sprite of a kid, but the holder of nine championships and on the way to another. That's Normie Gaylord, 18 year old Lawrence Park wonder, who won the city championship last Tuesday night in the closing 36 hole battle over the Erie Club course against Hubby Vogt of the Erie Club.

"Weighing not more than 125 pounds, Gaylord hits 'em a mile, plays his iron shots with precision and snap and putts as few people are given the gift to do.

"There may be some weakness in this kid's game, but it has not hindered him from acquiring more titles to date than, I believe, any one person in Erie. He won the caddie championship of the city before he left the ranks of the bag-toters. He copped the Junior Championship of the city twice."

c. Marion Gaylord is employed at General Electric also. He is a tracer in the drafting room.

D) Earl Gaylord married Nancy McCluskey Dec. 25, 1904; she was born Sept. 19, 1888. Earl Gaylord is a bricklayer, "a good one, too", a relative said of him.

Children of Earl and Nancy (McCluskey) Gaylord:

a. Margaret Gaylord born June 10, 1906;
b. Leila Gaylord " Feb. 10, 1908;
c. James Gaylord " Feb. 28, 1911;
d. Walter Gaylord " Aug. 31, 1913;
e. Thomas Gaylord " Mch. 5, 1915;
f. Frank Gaylord " Feb. 28, 1917;
g. Jane Gaylord " Aug. 4, 1920;

II-6-(2)-D)

a. Margaret Gaylord married John D. Miller July 4, 1922; he was born July 4, 1902. Mr. Miller is the proprietor of a Dry Cleaning establishment.

Children of Margaret (Gaylord) and John D. Miller:

(a) Leila Jane Miller born Oct. 3, 1923;
(b) John Dugan Miller " Nov. 29, 1932;

b. Leila Gaylord married Thomas Kay July 27, 1925; he was born July 7, 1905. Mr. Kay is a miner.

Children of Leila (Gaylord) and Thomas Kay:

(a) Thomas Carl Kay born Apr. 14, 1926;
(b) Mary Louise Kay " June 13, 1930;

c. James Gaylord died December, 1911.

d. Walter Gaylord died 1913.

e. Thomas Gaylord not married.

f. Frank Gaylord died 1918.

E) Edward Gaylord died in 1908.

F) Glenn Gaylord married Blanche Adelaide London Mch. 19, 1917; she was born Oct. 27, 1899.

Child of Glenn and Blanche Adelaide (London) Gaylord:
a. Gertrude Louise Gaylord born Feb. 7, 1924:

G) Margaret Gaylord not married.

H) Florence Gaylord married Philip Bender Sept. 29, 1923; he was born July 1, 1897:

Child of Florence (Gaylord) and Philip Bender:
a. William Gaylord Bender born June 24, 1927.

II-7-
7. Barney Gaylord died Dec. 12, 1856. Age 30 years. (Cemetery Rec.)

II-8-
8. Love Gaylord died Nov. 20, 1846. Age 15 years. (Cemetery Rec.)

II-9-
9. Lucy Gaylord married Joseph Harmon May 4, 1854; he was born June 18, 1829. Joseph died Mch. 11, 1908; Lucy died Feb. 29, 1912. Mr. Harmon was an Architect and Builder.

Children of Lucy (Gaylord) and Joseph Harmon:
(1) Harriet Harmon born May 30, 1857;
(2) Beverly Waugh Harmon " Apr. 11, 1859;
(3) Edith Harmon " June 29, 1867;

(1) Harriet Harmon married Ervin Kiefer Dec. 21, 1881; he was born Dec. 3, 1852; Harriet died February, 1926. Mr. Kiefer was an Upholsterer.

Children of Harriet (Harmon) and Ervin Kiefer:
A) Florence Elma Kiefer born Sept. 18, 1882;
B) Nina Lucy Kiefer " May 13, 1884;
C) Infant " Feb. 26, 1888;
D) Mary Edith Kiefer " Mch. 9, 1893;
E) Mildred Harriet Kiefer " Jan. 12, 1896;

A) Florence Elma Kiefer died June 26, 1915, age 32 yrs. 9 mo., 8 da. Miss Florence Kiefer was a Music Supervisor.

B) Nina Lucy Kiefer married Andrew J. Dort Sept. 5, 1907; he was a merchant.

Child of Nina Lucy (Kiefer) and Andrew J. Dort:
a. Florence Ida Dort born Sept. 21, 1926.

C) Infant. Died Aug. 11, 1888, age 5 mo. 16 da.

D) Mary Edith Kiefer married Carl R. Sticklin Sept. 18, 1912; he is Assistant Postmaster:

Children of Edith (Kiefer) and Carl R. Sticklin:
a. Carl Ervin Sticklin born Mch. 30, 1914;
b. Harriette Augusta Sticklin " Feb. 22, 1916;

b. Harriette Augusta Sticklin is a stenographer.

E) Mildred Harriet Kiefer married Lester Schanbacher May 30, 1920. Mr. Schanbacher is a Butcher.

Child of Mildred (Harriet) Kiefer and Lester Schanbacher:
a. William Lester Schanbacher born Apr. 30, 1921.

(2) Beverly Waugh Harmon died in 1876, age 17 years.

II-9-(3)

(3) Edith Harmon married Ray Houghton Oct. 10, 1888; he was born June 29, 1867; Edith died Aug. 12, 1932. Mr. R. S. Houghton is a Woodworker.

Child of Edith (Harmon) and Ray Houghton:
A) Winifred Houghton born Oct. 20, 1889;

A) Winifred Houghton married Mortimer E. Goodreau July 29, 1908; he was born Nov. 19, 1882. Winifred Houghton is a teacher. Mr. Goodreau is a Ranch Owner.

Children of Winifred (Houghton) and Mortimer E. Goodreau:
a. Marion Virginia Goodreau born July 12, 1909;
b. Raymond Harman Goodreau " Feb. 20, 1912;
c. Margaret Jane Goodreau " Feb. 24, 1917;

a. Marion Virginia Goodreau married Edwin L. Lamoureaux Oct. 21, 1927; he was born Apr. 26, 1908. Marion V. Goodreau was a Stenographer.

Children of Marion Virginia (Goodreau) and Edwin L. Lamoureaux:
(a) Lois Maxine Lamoureaux born Apr. 10, 1932;
(b) Donald Edwin Lamoureaux " May 31, 1934;

III-1.

III. Joseph Harding, son of Samuel and Love (Mayhew) Harding, was born Apr. 3, 1794; married Permelia M. Hayden Jan. 1, 1821; she was born June 22, 1802; she died Oct. 2, 1876; Joseph died Oct. 2, 1876.

Children of Joseph and Permelia M. (Hayden) Harding:
1. Julia Ann Harding born Nov. 10, 1821; Rutland Twp.
2. Edwin Harding " May 3, 1823;
3. Darwin Harding " Dec. 6, 1824;
4. Eliza Ann Harding " June 5, 1826;
5. Joseph Mayhew Harding " Feb. 3, 1828;
6. Isaac Harding " Jan. 9, 1830;
7. Mary Ann Harding " May 20, 1834;
8. Loretta Ann Harding " Apr. 2, 1835;
9. Loretta Permelia Harding " May 10, 1836;
10. Philemon Doud Harding " July 5, 1838;
11. Josiah Harding " July 8, 1840;
12. Samuel Harding " Sept. 10, 1842;
13. Sarah Ann Harding " Feb. 1, 1845;

1. Julia Ann Harding married Roswell Crippen; he was born June 29, 1817; Julia died Apr. 11, 1888; Roswell died Jan. 7, 1892.
No children.

2. Edwin Alonzo Harding married ----- Drake,
Child of Edwin A. and ------(Drake) Harding:
(1) Eugene Harding (no record)

Edwin Harding, next to the oldest child of Joseph and Permelia Harding, was a shoe-maker by trade. Mr. Crippen, near Millerton, Pa.,

now (1935) in his 89th year, loves to reminisce about the Joseph Harding family. He knew them, and, though he has nothing written down, his memory is good. He told me Edwin Harding made him his first pair of little boots. It was Mr. Crippen also who gave me the information that led me to find where Dr. Mayhew Harding, and Dr. Philemon Harding had located, the first in Oil City, Pa. and the latter in Goshen, Ind. Mr. Crippen thought Edwin went to Goshen also, and Isaac to Onarga, Ill. and Darwin to Rochester, N. Y., but I could learn nothing of the three. Mr. Crippen also gave me the humourous sayings of another Harding brother, Joseph.

3. Darwin Harding married (first) Lucinda Smith about 1855 or 1856; she was born May 26, 1833; she died Aug. 19, 1857; buried in Wood's Hill Cemetery, Rutland, Pa.

Child of Darwin and Lucinda (Smith) Harding:

(1) John Harding born Aug. 10, 1857;

John died Oct. 2, 1857, and is buried beside his mother.

3. Darwin Harding married (second) ----- Nichols.

Children:

(2) Joseph
(3) George
(4) Myrtle

III-4-

4. Eliza Ann Harding died Dec. 3, 1848, age 27 years, not married.

5. Joseph Mayhew Harding married (first) Thankful Slingerland Nov. 27, 1849; she was born Mch. 22, 1831; she died Feb. 23, 1859; she is buried in the State Road Baptist Cemetery out of Mainesburg. Joseph Mayhew Harding was a physician.

Children of Dr. J. Mayhew Harding and Thankful (Slingerland) Harding:

(1) Francella Harding born June 20, 1851;
(2) Jennie C. Harding " May 23, 1853;
(3) Medora Harding " Aug. 20, 1856;

5. Dr. Joseph Mayhew Harding married (second) Elizabeth Wells Graves, the daughter of Aschel and Hannah Wells Graves, Feb. 14, 1860; she was born Dec. 3, 1834; Elizabeth was the direct descendant of John and Priscilla Alden. Dr. Joseph died Oct. 24, 1903; Elizabeth died Nov. 3, 1924.

Children of Dr. Joseph Mayhew Harding and Elizabeth Wells (Graves) Harding:

(4) Emma Floretta Harding born Jan. 3, 1862;
(5) Lenora Harding " Mch. 11, 1873;

From: Genealogical and Personal History of the Allegheny Valley, Pennsylvania. Vole III, page 1134.

Dr. Joseph Mayhew (2) Harding, son of Joseph and Pamelia (Permelia?) M. Harding was born Feb. 2, 1828, at Sullivan, Pa. After his general education had been acquired, he studied medicine under the leading physician of Sullivan. He was admitted to practice when about twenty-one years of age and located at Warren Center, Pa., removing later to Little Meadows, in the same county.

Remaining here for a while, he then removed to Apalachin, New York, where he continued practice for five years. During these first years of his practice he became connected with a lecture course and spent much time in that field, and, while thus engaged, he visited Oil City, Pa. He became

so impressed with Oil City that he finally located there, opening a practice and establishing his home.

In 1890, wishing to take up the study of Surgery, he removed to New York City and entered the New York Medical College, becoming a member of the Hospital and a lecturer of the College. He, at the same time, established a practice in which he engaged for seven years. On account of failing health, however, he gave up his residence in New York and returned to Little Meadows, Pa., where his wife's people resided and passed the remainder of his life there, dying in the year 1903.

III-5-(1)

(1) Francella Harding married John Gilbert Woodhull Ogden Feb. 27, 1872; he was born Apr. 11, 1831; Francella died Dec. 24, 1895; John Gilbert died July 22, 1910. Francella Harding Ogden was an accomplished musician and a professional singer. Both daughters received their musical education and training from their mother.

John G. W. Ogden went to Oil City from Bordentown, N. J. in the early days of the Oil boom, when Oil City was still a tent town. Though he dealt some in Oil, he established a wholesale flour and feed business. In later life he was an Insurance man.

Children of Francella (Harding) and John G. W. Ogden:

A) Gertrude Helene Ogden born Sept. 11, 1874; Oil City, Pa.
B) Jane Medora Ogden " Sept. 24, 1876; "

A) Gertrude Helene Ogden graduated from Greenville, Pa. High School. A graduate of Meadville Conservatory of Music, now Pennsylvania College of Music at Meadville, Pa. He mother was her first teacher of piano and voice. Later she studied singing with Prof. Fox of London; Juvia Olivia Hull, Meadville; William Nelson Burvitt, Chicago; and others. She coached opera with Chevalier Emmanuel, Chicago; and with Ray and Woodruff, Hollywood.

Gertrude Helene Ogden studied Pipe Organ under Oscar Franklin Comstock, Brooklyn, N. Y. and Minnie A. Gibson, Meadville, Pa. She is a member of Greek Letter National Sorority, Alpha Chi Omega and Music Teachers Assoc. of San Francisco.

Gertrude Helene Ogden married (first) William C. Fleming, April 11, 1911. William C. Fleming is a Theatre Manager.

Gertrude Helene Ogden married (second) John Ellsworth O'Neal, May 12, 1919; he died Nov. 7, 1923. Mr. O'Neal was West Coast Manager for a St. Louis Photographic Dry Plate Company.

Continuing her music, Mrs. O'Neal sang as soloist for the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Meadville, Pa.; Baai Abraham Congregation, Chicago, Ill.; Corpus Christi Church, Chicago, Ill.; St. Paul's Community Church, San Francisco; Wesley Methodist Church, San Francisco; Organist and Director, Avondale M. E. Church, Chicago, Ill., Assistant Organist, Christ Episcopal Church, Meadville, Pa.

Her singing covers Concert, Oratorio, Church, Opera, Vaudeville, Radio. Soprano Soloist with the following: Schubert Lady Quartette, Chicago; Thavin Russian Band, Chicago; 65th Regiment Band, Buffalo, N. Y.; one season as soloist at Chautauquas in Middle West; one season Chautauqua singing part of "Gretel" in opera "Hansel and Gretel"; one season with musical comedy company through New England States. Sang through U. S. and Canada in Vaudeville.

Mrs. O'Neal has taught in Pawnee Academy, Pawnee, Neb., Carroll College,

Waukesha, Wisc., Centralizing School of Music, Chicago, Ill., Starratt School for Girls, Chicago, Ill., Bertha B. St. John Private School, San Francisco, Cal., conducted her own music school, Chicago.

She also organized a Children's Choir at Lincoln Park Presbyterian Church, San Francisco. Also Children's Choir at Calvary Pres. Church, San Francisco.

Mrs. O'Neal sang over one of the first radio stations in San Francisco, Station KSL and for one year over Station KFWM, Oakland, Calif. She was Secretary of San Francisco Music Teachers' Association for three years.

She is now in San Francisco singing, teaching, conducting Choral and Opera Clubs, giving monthly talks on Voice. She maintains her Studio of Voice and Piano in San Francisco with branch studio at Oakland, California.

B) Jane Medora Ogden married Karl Frederick Hunter July 1, 1900; he was born Oct. 18, 1866 in Minnesota.

Jane Ogden Hunter received her early musical training from her mother. After a few years study with Fox of London, she entered the Music Department of Allegheny College, majoring in Voice, and completed the course in two years. After a year of post-graduate work she entered the Concert field, appearing throughout the United States.

From time to time she continued her study with some of the leading teachers of America and a growing interest in the analysis of methods, and the technical side of the singing voice led her into the teaching field. She has been the teacher of many prize winners and successful singers of Radio and the Stage, also is noted for her success with boy singers, some of whom have had notable public careers. She has directed a number of productions for amateur groups, both musical and dramatic, also writing music sketches. Her teaching has been confined to Chicago except for the years 1925 and 1926, spent in Denver, Colorado, when in addition to her work as vocal coach she directed the Denver Players. While under her direction they won first place in the Colorado State Dramatic Tournament.

Karl Frederick Hunter was originally a Concert Violinist, but gave it up many years ago for business. He was one of the founders of the Columbia Business College. Later he was in Real Estate. He is not actively engaged in any business at present.

Children of Jane M. (Ogden) and Karl F. Hunter:
a. Helene Francella Hunter born July 30, 1901;
b. Frederick Ogden Hunter " Sept. 28, 1902;

a. Helene Francella Hunter married Walter Emil Merki June 16, 1931. Mr. Merki is Plant - - - - - - - for Seidel & Sons, Bakers' Supplies. It was his grandfather's business, and the "sons" are his mother's brothers. His mother still has an interest in the business.

Child of Helene F. (Hunter) and Walter M. Merki:
(a) John Ogden Merki born May 7, 1935.

b. Frederick Ogden Hunter died Apr. 10, 1927, age 25 years.

III-5-(2)

(2) Jennie C. Harding married Wilson R. Barr, June 30, 1874; he was born in 1840; he died in 1912. Wilson R. Barr had a large Insurance Brokerage.

Child of Jannie C. (Harding) and Wilson R. Barr:
A) Joseph W. Barr born 1875;

A) Joseph W. Barr married Florence Byles Jan. 18, 1913. Florence Byles attended Smith College. Mr. Barr graduated from Amherst. Joseph W. Barr is carrying on his father's Insurance Brokerage.

Children of Joseph W. and Florence (Byles) Barr:

a.	Joseph W. Barr, Jr.	born	Jan. 18, 1914, Oil City, Pa.
b.	Virginia Barr	"	Apr. 21, 1915, "

a. Joseph W. Barr, Jr. recently graduated from Amherst. He is now taking some special Insurance studies in Philadelphia and will then, no doubt, enter his father's business.

b. Virginia Barr is attending Smith College.

III-5-(3)

(3) Medora Harding married Joseph Goettel in 1880; he was born in 1849; Medora died June 5, 1935. Joseph Goettel was in the Oil business.

Children of Medora (Harding) and Joseph Goettel:

A)	Medora Goettel	born	Apr. 2, 1881;
B)	Mildred Goettel	"	Oct. 9, 1885;

A) Medora Goettel married Dr. J. Herbert Hood Jan. 9, 1909. Dr. Herbert Hood is a dentist in Cleveland.

No children.

B) Mildred Goettel married DeWitt Loomis III Sept. 14, 1905; he was born in 1882; he died in 1928. DeWitt Loomis was a Salesman.

Children of Mildred (Goettel) and DeWitt Loomis:

a.	DeWitt Loomis IV	born	Mch. 17, 1907;
b.	Mildred Loomis	"	Aug. 26, 1916;

III-5-(4)

(4) Emma Floretta Harding married Charles McCoy Snyder Sept. 12, 1883; at Oil City, Pa. He was born Apr. 17, 1859. He was the son of Edmund Bowman and Mary (McCoy) Snyder. He died in 1913. Charles McCoy Snyder was the grandson of Charles Snyder, whose father was John Snyder and John Snyder was a brother of Simon Snyder, who settled in Selinsgrove in 1774. Simon Snyder was Governor of Pennsylvania for two terms.

Charles McCoy Snyder was an author. He was connected with the Pittsburgh Dispatch in 1884. Wrote Wayside Philosophy daily for Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette. On Staff of "Texas Siftings" 1885. Wrote "With the Wits" monthly, Lippencott's Magazine. Author: "Comic History of Greece" 1897; "Runaway Robinson" 1901; "Comic History of Spain" (Serial in Philadelphia Press) 1898; "Snap Shots" 1907; "The Flaw in the Sapphire" 1909.

--From Who's Who in America, Vol. 7, 1912-13.

Children of Emma F. (Harding) and Charles McCoy Snyder:

A)	William Snyder	born	Apr. 10, 1887;
B)	Elizabeth Harding Snyder	"	Sept. 6, 1888;
C)	Charles Harding Snyder	"	Nov. 26, 1891;
D)	Margaret Snyder	"	Oct. 3, 1895;

A) William Snyder died in infancy.

B) Elizabeth Harding Snyder graduated from Wellesley College in 1910; married William Merrigan Daly Aug. 16, 1915; he was born Sept. 1, 1887. The noted Musical Director, William M. Daly, died of a heart attack at his home, 1170 Fifth Ave., New York City, Dec. 4, 1936. (From the Herald Tribune).

Mr. Daly was well known as a conductor, a critic, a composer, a finder of talent and, less recently, as an editor. At twenty-four he was managing editor of "Everybody's Magazine". At that time he had already given up music to study at Harvard, had tried his hand at trucking freight for a railroad in Arkansas. At twenty-five Ignace Jan Paderewski prevailed upon him to return to music and in the years that followed Mr. Daly became an associate of George Gershwin, the composer, who was a song-plugger when Mr. Daly met him and rose to an almost indispensable position on musical Broadway.

Mr. Daly was born in Cincinnati. His father, Capt. Bill Daly, two uncles, Bob and Dan Daly, and two aunts, Lucille and Margaret Daly, were all known on the stage. Dan Daly remained on the stage longer than other members of the family, and became a famous comedian. Lucille and Margaret Daly married Hap Ward and Harry Vokes, nationally known comedy team of the day.

At six William Daly began taking piano lessons, at first from the neighborhood tutor and later from Carl Faelton, one-time head of the Boston Conservatory, and his brother, Rheinhold Faelton. When he was twelve, the future conductor had already studied counterpoint, harmony and composition and was ready to give up music to prepare for Harvard.

At Harvard he was active in student activities and was a member of the track team. When he received his bachelor's degree in music in 1908 he vowed that he would never take another music lesson. As far as could be learned, he never did. From College he went West and started trucking freight. When this became distasteful to him he came to New York and in 1909, through the late Lincoln Steffens, obtained a position on the editorial staff of "Everybody's Magazine". In his new job he shared an office with Walter Lippman, columnist and writer, who was then writing for "Everybody's". Two years later, at twenty-four, Mr. Daly was conducting the affairs of the publication in the capacity of managing editor. In an adjoining room Sinclair Lewis was editing an adventure magazine.

Early Backer of Edna Ferber

While editing "Everybody's", Mr. Daly encouraged such writers as Peter B. Kyne and Edna Ferber. Miss Ferber sent one of her first stories to "Everybody's". At that time, though, Mr. Daly was not yet in a position to make his own decisions as to what the magazine purchased. He voted to accept her story, but was overruled. Another magazine gave her $200. When she sent a second to "Everybody's", Mr. Daly was again overruled and he wrote her a personal note telling her to try "The Saturday Evening Post". She did and got $500 for it. Miss Ferber's letters of appreciation for the personal interest which Mr. Daly took in her work remained among his proudest possessions.

A few years later, Mr. Daly, still a literary man, but already beginning to yearn for a return to music, conducted a choral number at a concert in Paderewski's honor. The Polish statesman-musician admired Mr. Daly's technique and advised him to abandon his literary career and become a musician. Through Paderewski's efforts he was appointed assistant conductor of the Chicago Opera Company, but when he was ready to take over his new duties the opera's season was cancelled and Mr. Daly was jobless. The World War had caused the closing of the organization.

He brushed up on his orchestrating and looked to Broadway for a living. He played piano in several Broadway orchestras. Charles Dillingham, the producer, soon took him in hand and as a result the musician Daly was introduced to Jerome Kern, George Gershwin, Lou Hirsch and other composers. Mr. Daly, in the years that followed, conducted and orchestrated numbers in

five Gershwin shows, and served in a similar capacity for Vincent Youmans, the late Florenz Ziegfeld, Earl Carroll, George White and other producers.

Had Hand in Many Ziegfeld Hits

"Sweet and Low", "Manhattan Mary", "Lady Butterfly", "Hold Everything", the "Scandals", "Wake Up and Dream" and other Broadway hits over a period of years were productions in which Mr. Daly either collaborated, wrote the orchestrations, conducted or performed all three functions.

As an N.B.C. conductor he was considered doubly valuable as one of the few men who could play and conduct both popular and high grade symphonic music. In 1931, as guest conductor with Albert Coates in an All-American concert by the New York Philharmonic-Symphony Orchestra, he led the musicians in a rendition of "A Rhapsody in Blue". The composer, Gershwin, was the soloist at the piano. Mr. Daly was a guest conductor a year later for the newly organized Musicians Symphony Orchestra.

His most popular program over N.B.C. network was the Voice of Firestone, featuring Richard Crooks, Lawrence Tibbett, Gladys Swarthout and other artists.

Mr. Daly died on Friday, Dec. 4. On Monday, Dec. 7, in the Firestone program, Richard Crooks, before his first song, announced the death of Mr. Daly, who hed been the conductor of the orchestra, and pronounced his eulogy.

Inheriting from his father, a well-known yachtsman, a taste for sailing, Mr. Daly spent most of his spare time in this sport.

Child of Elizabeth H. (Snyder) and William M. Daly:

a. Eileen Daly born June 2, 1916;

III-5-(4)

C) Charles Harding Snyder married Lillian Ireland Sept. 12, 1930; she was born Sept. 12, 1896; she died Mch. 10, 1936: Charles Harding Snyder has spent most of his business life in the Advertising business. At present he is employed in the advertising department of the New York Times.

Mr. Snyder served in the World War as 2nd Lieutenant, and was assigned to duty as an Instructor in the Heavy Artillery School at Fortress Munro, Virginia.

Children of Charles H. and Lillian (Ireland) Snyder:

a. Sally Snyder born Aug. 30, 1931;
b. Jane Snyder (twins) " Aug. 30, 1931;

D) Margaret Snyder graduate from Barnard in 1918; she is not married.

III-5-(5)

(5) Lenora Harding married Mark Lowd Feb. 28, 1899; he was born Jan. 16, 1870; he died Apr. 27, 1927. Mark Lowd was a Civil or Construction Engineer.

Children of Lenora (Harding) and Mark Lowd:

A) Marcia Elizabeth Lowd born Sept. 15, 1902;
B) Lenora Harding Lowd " May 19, 1908;

A) Marcia Elizabeth Lowd graduated from Smith College in 1924. Marcia married George Gebhardt Dec. 14, 1928; he was born Feb. 2, 1900.

No children.

B) Lenora Harding Lowd graduated from Nobel School and from the Washington Irving High School, New York City. She studied art in Paris one year before marriage and two years after. Lenora Harding Lowd married Henry Taylor Stone March 30, 1930; he was born Nov. 4, 1902.

Child of Lenora H. (Lowd) and Henry T. Stone:
a. Samuel MacDonald Stone born Mch. 16, 1935;

Eligibility of the Descendants of Dr. Joseph M. and Elizabeth Wells (Graves) Harding for the Mayflower Society:

John Alden, 1599-1687. Last surviving signer of the Mayflower Compact.
Member under arms of Captain Myles Standish Duxbury Co., 1643.
Governor's Assistant, 1632-40-50-86.
Deputy, 1641-42-44-49.
Styled Deputy Governor, in records 1666.
Member of Council of War '46 et Sequ. Plymouth Colony.
--Taken from "The Society of Colonial Wars".

John Alden and Priscilla Mullins married in 1621.

Elizabeth Alden, daughter of John and Priscilla Alden, married William Papidie, Dec. 26, 1644.
Rebecca Papidie, daughter of William and Elizabeth Papidie, married William Southworth in 1680.
Elizabeth Southworth, daughter of William and Rebecca Southworth, married Daniel Little, Dec. 2, 1703.
Elizabeth Little, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Little, married Joseph Otis, June 6, 1738.
Mercy Otis, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Otis, married Perrin Ross, about 1765. (Lieutenant Perrin Ross was killed in the Battle of Wyoming, 1778).
Elizabeth Ross, daughter of Perrin and Mercy Ross, married Lieutenant Guy Wells, in May, 1790.

Children of Guy and Elizabeth Wells:

Eliza,	born	Jan. 17, 1793 ---	Chester,	born	Nov. 12, 1794;
Mercy,	"	Sept. 13, 1796 ---	Levi,	"	Nov. 23, 1798;
Hannah,	"	Nov. 30, 1800 ---	Sephia,	"	Dec. 7, 1803;
Perrin,	"	Nov. 30, 1806 ---	William Sterling,	born	Oct. 8, 1808;
Guy,	"	July 21, 1813.			

Hannah Wells, daughter of Guy and Elizabeth Wells, married Asahel Graves, 1820.

Children of Asahel and Hannah Graves:
Ann Maria, born 1821; - Mary, born 1822; - Floretta, Born Nov. 1824; - William Wells, born 1826; - - - - - - George Ransom, born 1829; - Horace, born 1831; - Elizabeth Wells, born Dec. 3, 1834; - Chester, born January, 1836; - Stella Ann, born Apr. 4, 1838; - Asahel, born May 29, 1840.

Elizabeth Wells Graves, daughter of Hannah and Asahel Graves, married Joseph Mayhew Harding, M. D., Feb. 14, 1860.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Graves) Harding:
Emma Floretta Harding, born Jan. 3, 1862-- Lenora Harding, born Mch. 11, 1873;

Emma Floretta Harding, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Harding, married Charles McCoy Snyder, Sept. 12, 1883.

Children of Charles and Emma Snyder:
William, born Apr. 10, 1887;- Elizabeth, born Sept. 6, 1888; Charles, born Nov. 26, 1891; - Margaret, born Oct. 3, 1895.

Lenora Harding, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Graves) Harding, married Mark Lowd Feb. 26, 1899.
Children of Mark and Lenora (Harding) Lowd:
Marcia Elizabeth, born Sept. 15, 1902; - Lenora Harding, born May 19, 1908.

III-6.
6. Isaac Harding, son of Joseph and Permelia M. (Hayden) Harding, died in Illinois in 1899.

III-7.
7. Mary Ann Harding married William J. Crane Dec. 28, 1865. Mary Ann Crane died in Arlington, Neb., Nov. 14, 1906; William died Nov. 27, 1929; William was born Oct. 31, 1841. Both buried in Arlington.
"The Cranes were early pioneers, very fine people, very liberal, Christian folks. Though 70 years old, I treasure the memory of Mrs. Crane's kindness to me when a boy with a bad cold, she was so thoughtful. When I land on the Other Side, I want to again thank her for herkindness to me."
--Henry Reckmeyer, President Cemetery Assn.
William Crane, Jr., adopted son of Mary A. (Harding) and William Crane: William Crane, Jr., born in 1873; William Crane, Jr., served in the Spanish-American War, enlisted in Co. H, 2nd Nebr. V.I. private. Enlisted in first call in May, discharged Ocr. 24, 1898.

8. Loretta Ann Harding, - - - died June 17, 1835, age 15 years.
9. Loretta Permelia Harding, died Nov. 1, 1840, age 4 years.

10. Philemon Doud Harding married Mary E. Clifford in 1867; she was born Oct. 14, 1846; Dr. Philemon died Jan. 28, 1910; Mary died June 14, 1925. They both died in Los Angeles, Calif., were cremated there, his remains being interred in Rose Hill Cemetery July 20, 1912; their Lot is #108, Section D.

The following biography of Dr. P. D. Harding was taken from the History of Elkhart County, Indiana, published in 1881:

Dr. Philemon D. Harding was an Allopathic physician. He was born in Tioga County, Pa. July 5, 1838. His father's name was Joseph M. Harding and his mother's maiden name was Pamelia M. Hayden. Both parents were American born.

Dr. Harding's education began in the district school of his neighborhood; as age advanced it was pursued in Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pa. and afterwards at the Methodist College at Lima, N. Y. He received his medical education at Geneva Medical College and also has a degree from the Chicago Medical College.

He enlisted in the 140th Ind. Vol. Inf. in 1862 and served as Ass't. Surgeon during the summer of that year. Leaving the Army, he went to Goshen, Ind. and settled down as a medical practitioner. He has been very successful as a physician and now ranks among the better class in Elkhart County.

Dr. Harding, in the Spring of 1867, was married to Miss Mary E. Clifford, a graduate of the Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

In Goshen, Ind., Dr. Harding and Dr. Heattake were partners.

Dr. and Mrs. Harding left Goshen about 1895. From here they went to Evanston, Ill., where Mrs. Harding had property interests, and from there to Los Angeles, Calif. Dr. Harding died in California in 1919. Mrs. Harding died in 1923.

Dr. Harding was prominent in his profession and was highly esteemed. In 1886 he, as a Democrat, was elected Mayor of Goshen, when at that time political feeling ran high and Democrats around Goshen were scarce. Mayor of Goshen 1882-4 and 1886-1888.

III-11

11. Josiah Harding, unmarried, died in April of 1907. Buried in Wood's Hill Cemetery. Josiah Harding was a tin peddler merchant in his native township, Rutland, Pa. He had a very great sense of humor, and quick in answering. Passing a schoolhouse one day when the children were just out of school, an urchin called to him "Got any tin cat hose (?), Mr. Harding?" Mr. Harding replied, "That isn't what you want, boy, what you need is a fine tooth comb and some "H" ointment."

Again, when watching an excursion train waiting at the platform in Mansfield, Pa., the agent, Mr. Blodgett, coming from the depot, placed his hands on Harding's shoulders and said, "Harding, the cattle-car is up ahead." "I know, replied Harding, "but I find it is reserved for Mr. and Mrs. Blodgett."

Josiah was a friend to everyone and well liked throughout the county where he visited and peddled tin-ware.

12. Samuel Harding died April 24, 1843, age 7 mo. 14 da.
13. Sarah Ann Harding died Sept. 17, 1860, age 15 yrs. 7 mo. 16 da.

IV.

IV. Lucy Harding, daughter of Samuel and Love (Mayhew) Harding, was born Sept. 12, 1796; married Jared Hyde July, 1814. They were married by Major Wheatley, Esq. Jared was born Dec. 18, 1795; Lucy died Aug. 10, 1856; Jared died Feb. 24, 1875.

Children of Lucy (Harding) and Jared Hyde:

1.	William Philander Hyde	born	June 1, 1817;
2.	Fannie Hyde	"	June 12, 1820;
3.	Paschal Hyde	"	Oct. 20, 1822;
4.	Lucy Hyde	"	June 4, 1825;
5.	Caroline Hyde	"	Sept. 5, 1828;
6.	Jared Hyde, Jr.	"	Oct. 5, 1833;
7.	Elcy Hyde	"	June 27, 1835

1. William Philander Hyde married Louisa Bruce about 1843; she was born Oct. 17, 1819; she died Feb. 2, 1894; William Philander died June 24, 1899.

Children of William Philander and Louisa (Bruce) Hyde:

(1)	Anna Hyde	born	May 15, 1844;
(2)	George Hyde	"	Nov. 30, 1846;
(3)	Nettie Hyde	"	Sept. 26, 1849;
(4)	Henry Hyde	"	July 27, 1854;
(5)	Fred L. Hyde	"	Mch. 2, 1857;
(6)	Nellie L. Hyde	"	June 24, 1862;

(1) Anna Hyde married Curtis Dana 1876; - - Anna died Mch. 1, 1918; Curtis died Dec. 9, 1917.

Child of Anna (Hyde) and Curtis Dana:

A) Nellie Dana Born June 26, 1879;

A) Nellie Dana married (first) Bert Davis; he was born in 1880.

Child of Nellie (Dana) and Bert Davis:

a. Gertrude Davis;

A) Nellie Dana Davis married (second) Allen Wheeler; Nellie died in 1929.
Children: None.

a. Gertrude Davis married David Johnson.
Child of Gertrude (Davis) and David Johnson:

(a) David John Johnson, Jr. born 1935;

IV-1-(2)

(2) George Hyde married Louisa Kerr, 1873; she was born Jan. 1, 1846; Louisa died May 6, 1914; George died Apr. 29, 1924.

Children of George and Louisa (Kerr) Hyde:

A)	Frank Hyde	born	Aug. 22, 1876; East Randolph, Vt.
B)	Mark Hyde	"	June 26, 1879;
C)	George Hyde, Jr.	"	Aug. 7, 1886;

A) Frank Hyde married Alta Luella Dutton Oct. 3, 1905; she was born Sept. 14, 1884. Mr. Frank Hyde is a farmer near East Randolph, Vermont.

Children of Frank and Alta Luella (Dutton) Hyde:

a.	Helen Louise Hyde	born	Mch. 28, 1911; East Randolph, Vt.
b.	David Dutton Hyde	"	Dec. 9, 1916;

B) Mark Hyde married Alice Minorra Hyzer June 15, 1909; she was born Feb. 16, 1885. Mr. Mark Hyde is the proprietor of the East Bethel Mill, for millwork and lumber.

Childred of Mark and Alice Minorra (Hyzer) Hyde:

a.	Robert Alfred Hyde	born	July 8, 1910; East Randolph, Vt.
b.	Charlotte Louise Hyde	"	Nov. 10, 1914;
c.	George Clayton Hyde	"	Mch. 23, 1919;
d.	Edwin Mark Hyde	"	Feb. 22, 1929;

a. Robert Alfred Hyde married Dorothy Cushman Ellis June 15, 1935; she was born Nov. 20, 1909. Robert is in the Saw Mill business. No children.

b. Charlotte Louise Hyde is a school teacher; lives at home.

C) George Hyde Jr. married Elta Marian Williams Aug. 18, 1915; she was born Jan. 25, 1895. George Hyde Jr. is a farmer and lives in Turnbridge, address Randolph Center, Vt.

Children of George Hyde Jr., and Elta Marian (Williams) Hyde Jr:

a.	Achsa Arlene Hyde	born	Sept. 20, 1916; East Randolph, Vt.
b.	Fred Lional Hyde	"	Aug. 3, 1918;
c.	Frank William Hyde	"	Sept. 24, 1920;
d.	Edward Arthur Hyde	"	Apr. 9, 1927;

IV-1(3)

(3) Nettie Hyde married John Frank Matoon about 1868; he died Aug. 9, 1873; Nettie died May 24, 1930.

Children of Nettie (Hyde) and John Frank Matoon:

A)	George Matoon	born	Sept. 18, 1869;
B)	Charles H. Matoon	"	April, 1871;
C)	Emma Matoon	"	July 14, 1873;

A) George died Jan. 10, 1870, 4 months old.

B) Charles H. Matoon married Elizabeth G. Clancy Nov. 25, 1901; she was born Mch. 11, 1879; Charles died Sept. 17, 1925. Children, None.

C) Emma Matoon married (first) Frank E. Clark Sept. 24, 1894; he was born Apr. 24, 1869.

Child of Emma (Matoon) and Frank E. Clark:

a. Irene Clark born Mch. 25, 1896.

C) Emma Matoon Clark married (second) Edward B. Hodskins May 16, 1911; he was born Nov. 26, 1866; he died Dec. 21, 1921.

Child of Emma (Matoon) Clark and Edward B. Hodskins:

b. John Hodskins born Nov. 6, 1913;

a. Irene Clark married Julian H. Cushman Apr. 11, 1917.

Children of Irene (Clark) and Julian H. Cushman:

(a) Marjorie L. Cushman born Oct. 2, 1921;
(b) Norma Jean Cushman " Sept. 24, 1923;

b. John Hodskins, unmarried.

IV-1-(4)

(4) Henry Hyde married Abby Carpenter, Brookfield, Vt. May 2, 1885; she was born May 2, 1869. Mr. Hyde is a farmer near Brookfield, Vt. Children, none.

IV-1-(5)

(5) Fred L. Hyde married Jean McKay Oct. 17, 1883; she was born Nov. 29, 1857; Fred died Nov. 5, 1901 in Concord, N. H. Clothing business.

Children of Fred L. and Jean (McKay) Hyde:

A) Mabel Grace Hyde born Nov. 26, 1884; Concord, N. H.
B) John McKay Hyde " Sept. 21, 1895; Barre, Vt.

A) Mabel Grace Hyde, unmarried.

B) John McKay Hyde, unmarried.

IV-1-(6)

(6) Nellie Hyde died Nov. 7, 1879, age 17 years, 4 mo. 13 da.

IV-2-

2. Fannie Matilda Hyde married James Augustus Adams at Chicopee Falls, Aug. 7, 1842; he was born Feb. 15, 1820; Fannie died Sept. 12, 1902; James died Jan. 2, 1863.

Children of Fannie Matilda (Hyde) and James A. Adams:

(1) George A. Adams born Mch. 31, 1844; Randolph, Vt.
(2) Arthur James Adams " July 5, 1846;
(3) Herbert Hyde Adams " Feb. 27, 1852;
(4) Jared Frederick Adams " Dec. 13, 1853;

(1) George A. Adams married Jennie Snow at Chicopee Falls July 12, 1866; she was born Apr. 23, 1845; George died July 9, 1902.

Children of George A. and Jennie (Snow) Adams:

A) George Frederick Adams born Oct. 11, 1867; in Chicopee Falls
B) Alice Perry Adams " Dec. 22, 1872; in Bridgeport, Conn.
C) Grace Adams " Aug. 25, 1875; in " "

A) George Frederick Adams died June 6, 1878; age 11 years.

B) Alice Perry Adams died Apr. 1, 1894; age 22 years.

C) Grace Adams married Edward L. Foster of Bridgeport, Conn. Oct. 16, 1901; he was born Jan. 31, 1878. Mr. Foster is owner of the Foster Besse Clothing Store in Bridgeport. The Foster family have always been clothing men.

Grace Adams Foster is a member of the Conn. D.A.R., Bridgeport; her National number is 86336. She was head usher and hostess at the Chapter Day. They used to have very elaborate parties and the ushers always wore white and made a delightful picture marching with the ex-Regents.

IV-2-(2)

(2) Arthur James Adams married Julia Foster at Chicopee Falls Oct., 1868; Arthur died Nov. 17, 1929. Arthur Adams was in the Civil War. He enlisted at Meriden, Conn. in First Conn. Heavy Artillery. He was a musician, a cornet player and he was a machinist by trade.

Child of Arthur J. and Julia (Foster) Adams:

A) William Adams born about 1870.

(3) Herbert Hyde Adams married Fannie E. Johnson at Westfield, Mass. Dec. 9, 1869; Herbert died Jan. 26, 1902. Herbert H. Adams was a machinist by trade.

Child of Herbert Hyde and Fannie E. (Johnson) Adams:

A) Eva Maria Adams born April 15, 1871; Chicopee Falls, Mass.

A) Eva Maria Adams married John C. Cole of Auburn, N. Y. at Hartford, Conn. Oct. 28, 1891. John C. Cole was a mechanical engineer, but is now retired.

Child of Eva Maria (Adams) and John C. Cole:

a. Raymond Arthur Cole born May 3, 1893; Hartford, Conn.

a. Raymond Arthur Cole married Lucinda H. Craig at Chicopee Falls Dec. 1, 1917. Raymond A. Cole is a mechanical engineer.

Child of Raymond Arthur and Lucinda H. (Craig) Cole:

(a) Raymond Craig Cole born Dec. 4, 1919; Worcester, Mass.

IV-2-(4)

(4) Jared Frederick Adams married Alice Bannister at Springfield, Mass. Oct. 10, 1876; she was born Mch. 27, 1849, Blackburn, England. Jared died Feb. 2, 1904; Alice died in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 17, 1905.

Children of Jared F. and Alice (Bannister) Adams:

A) Phoebe Adams born Sept. 18, 1877;
B) Frederick Adams " and died in infancy
C) Lillian Adams " and died in infancy

A) Phoebe Adams married John Campbell Spence Nov. 26, 1903; he was born Nov. 5, 1876. Mr. Spence is a graduate of Worcester Polytechnic Institute, and was affiliated with the Norton Company in Worcester for 25 years. When he retired in 1928 he was a Director and Works Manager.

Children of Phoebe (Adams) and John C. Spence:

a. Jean Campbell Spence born June 17, 1905;
b. John Campbell Spence, Jr. " Mch. 25, 1907;
c. Robert Adams Spence " Feb. 13, 1909;
d. Sheila Bannister Spence " Aug. 21, 1914;
e. Sylvia Elizabeth Spence " Mch. 16, 1917;

a. Jean Campbell Spence was graduated from Wellesley in 1927.

b. John Campbell Spence, Jr. died Feb. 17, 1908.

c. Robert Adams Spence graduated from Clark University in 1932.

d. --

e. Sylvia Elizabeth Spence is now a sophomore at Wellesley.

IV-3-

3. Paschal Hyde married Malinda Carlisle; Paschal died Feb. 1895.

Children of Paschal Hyde and Malinda (Carlisle) Hyde:

(1) Clinton Hyde
(2) Ada Hyde
(3) Carol Hyde
(4) Alice Hyde

(1) Clinton Hyde --

(2) Ada Hyde married Henry Thomas.

Child of Ada (Hyde) and Henry Thomas:

(A) Elmer Thomas

(3) Carol Hyde died --

(4) Alice Hyde died --

IV-4-

4. Lucy Hyde died Feb. 19, 1839, age 13 yrs. 8 mo. 15 da.

IV-5

5. Caroline Hyde married John Adams; Caroline died May 13, 1915. No Children.

IV-6

6. Jared Hyde Jr. married Lucy Ann Lyons July 4, 1856; she was born Sept. 3, 1836; Lucy died Sept. 6, 1876; Jared died Sept. 2, 1905.

Children of Jared Hyde, Jr. and Lucy Ann (Lyons) Hyde:

(1) Elcy Emmagene Hyde born Mch. 14, 1857;
(2) William James Hyde " Jan. 2, 1861;

(1) Elcy Emmagene Hyde married Charles M. Ryder June 1, 1883; he was born May 20, 1860.

Child of Elcy Emmagene (Hyde) and Charles M. Ryder:

A) Bessie May Ryder born May 27, 1884;

A) Bessie May Ryder married Frank Peabody July 9, 1905; he was born Aug. 23, 1885. Mr. Peabody is a machinist.

Child of Bessie May (Ryder) and Frank Peabody:

a. Ardyth Iona Peabody born Nov. 29, 1906;

a. Ardyth Iona Peabody married James McDougall Nov. 17, 1927. Mr. McDougall is an office manager.

Child of Ardyth Iona (Peabody) and James MacDougall:

(a) James Peabody MacDougall, Jr. born Jan. 15, 1931.

IV-6-(2)

(2) William James Hyde married Belle Carpenter May 9, 1883; she was born Jan. 22, 1856; she died Dec. 24, 1924. Mr. William James Hyde is a farmer near East Randolph, Vt.

Children of William James and Belle (Carpenter) Hyde:

A) Charles James Hyde born Oct. 12, 1884;
B) Louis Hyde " Dec. 6, 1887;
C) Ethel May Hyde " Feb. 24, 1889;

A) Charles James Hyde married Blanche Maud Turner Nov. 21, 1908; she was born May 2, 1891. Mr. Charles James Hyde is a farmer near East Randolph, Vt.

Children of Charles James Hyde and Blanche Maud (Turner) Hyde:

a. Susie Belle Hyde born Mch. 6, 1909;
b. Beth Louise Hyde " Apr. 20, 1914;
c. Maybelle Blanche Hyde " Feb. 13, 1918;

IV-6-(2)-A)

a. Susie Belle Hyde married Claude L. Bellefeuille Dec. 31, 1933; he was born May 17, 1904.

Child of Susie Belle (Hyde) and Claude L. Bellefeuille:

(a) Claude L. Bellefeuille, Jr. born Feb. 10, 1935;

b. Beth Louise Hyde married Herman W. Ashline Sept. 23, 1933; he was born May 14, 1903.

B) Louis Hyde --

C) Ethel May Hyde married Clarence L. Shaw Mch. 27, 1927; he was born May 12, 1891. Mr. Shaw is a traveling salesman. No children.

IV-7-

7. Elcy Hyde married Alfred Dockham. Elcy died Feb. 24, 1856.

Child of Elcy (Hyde) and Alfred Dockham:

(1) Frank Dockham --

V-1-

V. Theodore Harding, son of Samuel and Love (Mayhew) Harding, was born Oct. 8, 1798 or 9 in Barnstable County, Mass; married Rosalinda Soper June 5, 1823; Rosalinda was born in Bristol, Schoharie county, New York Jan. 8, 1802; she was the daughter of David Soper. Dr. Theodore died Dec. 31, 1869; Rosalinda died Sept. 1, 1878.

Dr. Theodore Harding became an Eclective Physician. A distinctive point in this practise is the use of native medicinal plants, in other words, a physician called a Botanic Physician. An eclective physician is also one who rejects, perhaps, the knowledge gained by the experience of others and follows what he considers best in the way of medicine and medicinal treatment. A prominent feature in the Eclectives is the rejection of many mineral substances in medicine and substituting roots and herbs.

Dr. Theodore Harding lived in Minnesota near his brother, Simeon, in the early days of the territory, for six years. During the cold winters he would walk 20 miles on snowshoes to visit his patients. The cold was so severe that he wore, in addition to his overcoat, a heavy woolen blanket. In the folded center of this blanket a place was cut so he could put his head through, and he was thus protected, both back and front, from the severe cold.

In the Civil War Dr. Theodore Harding was a recruiting officer. The wide red sash the recruiting officer wore at the time of the Civil War was impressive to onlookers, especially to the youthful ones. His home was in Northern Pennsylvania, Canton, Bradford County.

Children of Dr. Theodore and Rosalinda (Soper) Harding:

1.	Harriet Harding	born	Sept. 6, 1824; Canton, Pa.
2.	Mariamne Harding	"	Aug. 3, 1826;
3.	Perry H. Harding	"	Nov. 29, 1830;
4.	Cynthia Harding	"	July 30, 1833;
5.	Melinda Harding	"	May 18, 1836;
6.	Helen Harding	"	Dec. 17, 1838;
7.	Loretta Harding	"	July 10, 1842;
8.	Alice Harding	"	July 2, 1847;
9.	Merris Harding	"	Apr. 24, 1845;

(Adopted) He was the son of Mariamne Soper Gleason, the sister of his wife.

1. Harriet Harding married Judson Dann Nov. 9, 1848; he was born Oct. 23, 1825; Judson died Dec. 23, 1902; Harriet died Apr. 23, 1905.

Children of Harriet (Harding) and Judson Dann:

(1)	Ella Amanda Dann	born	Oct. 4, 1849;
(2)	Celia Harriet Dann	"	Mch. 5, 1851;
(3)	Harriet Judson Dann	"	Feb. 22, 1854;
(4)	Hollis Ellsworth Dann	"	May 1, 1861;

(1) Ella Amanda Dann died June 11, 1865, age 15 yrs. 8 mo. 7 da.

(2) Celia Harriet Dann married (first) Andrew Jackson Beers Oct. 23, 1878; He was born Aug. 13, 1834; he died July 15, 1903. Children, none.

V-1-(2)

(2) Celia Harriet (Dann) Beers married (second) Charles B. Hulslander May 21, 1914; he was born June 19, 1847; he died Dec. 18, 1918. No children.

(3) Harding Judson Dann died Mch. 20, 1869, age 15 yrs. 25 da.

(4) Hollis Ellsworth Dann married Lois A. Hanford July 10, 1890; she was born July 14, 1864.

Hollis Ellsworth Dann, musical educator, New York City, was born in Canton, Pa. Studied at Rochester Music School and under private teachers in Boston.

Mr. Dann has been a conductor and teacher of music since 1884. For 17 years he was at Cornell University, then State Director of Music in Pennsylvania; is now head of the Department of Music Education in New York University.

The "Cornell Era" gave this write-up for Mr. Dann after his 17 years work at Cornell:

"Those who appreciate the work of Dr. Hollis E. Dann will tell you that he is the greatest musical supervisor of graded schools in the country, and that it will be exceedingly difficult to find someone on whom his mantle should fall.

"For 17 years he has labored incessantly to raise Cornell in the eyes of the most critical musical circles until he leaves her now ranking high in her estimation. Through the Festival Concerts and the Pre-Festival Concerts he has given the students, Professors and the citizens of Ithaca a rare musical education - one which few, if any, could find fault with, and which no one could experience and not feel greatly benefitted . . .

"From morning till evening he is busied with the various work which he must do as Director of the Glee Club, Professor of Music, and Director of the Festival and Pre-Festival Concerts, each of these undertakings is a whole job in itself.

"Up until last year Mr. Dann was an enthusiastic tennis player. Lately he has taken his diversion in riding, for he is an expert horseman.

"As a final commentary on Professor Dann we must remark on his habitual reserve. It may have been a bit difficult to penetrate this reserve and come face to face with the real Hollis Dann, yet it takes but a short acquaintance to perceive that as long as you play square and give the best you can he is one of your truest and most loyal friends. It is this quality, combined with a sincere admiration for his excellent capabilities which has endeared him to his intimates and acquaintances and make them regret his departure from Cornell.'

After Cornell, Mr. Hollis Dann was State Director of Music in Pennsylvania. Since 1925 he has been the head of department of Music education in New York University.

Children of Hollis Ellsworth and Lois A. (Hanford) Dann:

A)	Hollis H. Dann	born	Dec. 18, 1894;
B)	Margaret Louise Dann	"	Feb. 24, 1898;
C)	Robert H. Dann (twin)	"	Aug. 31, 1902;
D)	Roger L. Dann "	"	Aug. 31, 1902;

A) Hollis H. Dann, unmarried. Mr. Dann is a market analyst in New York City; he is a graduate of Cornell.

B) Margaret Louise Dann married Harold Runyon Young June 3, 1922; he was born Sept. 8, 1895. Mr. Young is in Real Estate in Great Neck, L.I.

Children of Margaret Louise (Dann) and Harold Runyon Young:

a.	Hollis Dann Young	born	Feb. 27, 1925;
b.	Roger Young	"	July 3, 1931;

C) Robert H. Dann married Dorothy G. Herb Apr. 10, 1931; she was born May 18, 1905. Mr. Dann is a lawyer, a graduate of Cornell.

Children of Robert H. Dann and Dorothy G. (Herb) Dann:

a.	Dorothy Barbara Dann	born	Sept. 5, 1932;
b.	Mary Elizabeth Dann	"	Dec. 3, 1933;

D) Roger L. Dann married Estelle VanDine Watts June 8, 1929; she was born May 24, 1906. Mr. Dann is also a lawyer, graduate of Cornell.

Children of Roger L. and Estelle VanDine (Watts) Dann:

a.	Tyler Watts Dann	born	May 31, 1930;
b.	Roger Ellsworth Dann	"	Mch. 21, 1934;

V-2-

2. Mariamne Harding married Asa Pratt, Jr. Mch. 21, 1849; he was born Oct. 8, 1825; Asa died Sept. 29, 1865; Mariamne died Jan. 29, 1908.

Children of Mariamne (Harding) and Asa Pratt, Jr.:

(1)	Lelia M. Pratt	born	Mch. 31, 1850;
(2)	Flora Pratt	"	June 21, 1851;
(3)	Emma J. Pratt	"	Nov. 29, 1853;
(4)	Ida Pratt	"	Aug. 26, 1855;
(5)	Perry Harding Pratt	"	Apr. 1, 1858;

(1) Lelia M. Pratt married William Eugene DuMond about 1880 or 1881; he was born Nov. 12, 1845; Lelia died Apr. 24, 1896; Eugene died July 28, 1913.

Children of Lelia M. (Pratt) and William Eugene DuMond:

A)	Perry DuMond	born	Feb. 25, 1882;
B)	Minnie DuMond	"	Aug. 24-7, 1887;

A) Perry DuMond married Edith Eliza Mason Nov. 29, 1906; she was born May 9, 1891.

Children of Perry DuMond and Edith Eliza (Mason) DuMond:

a.	Eugene Henry DuMond	born	Apr. 24, 1908;
b.	Lillian Elnora Dumond	"	June 4, 1912;
c.	Harold Hamilton DuMond	"	Jan. 23, 1915;
d.	Clyde Hollis DuMond	"	Nov. 11, 1916;
e.	George Edward DuMond	"	Feb. 22, 1919;
f.	Richard Mason DuMond	"	May 30, 1924;
g.	Clarence Arthur DuMond	"	June 19, 1926;
h.	Dorothy Margaret DuMond	"	Aug. 12, 1928;
i.	Edith Geraldine DuMond	"	July 26, 1930;

a. Eugene Henry DuMond married Margaret Dunworth July 8, 1929; she was born Apr. 29, 1911.

Children of Eugene Henry and Margaret (Dunworth) DuMond:
(a) Doris Jean DuMond born June 18, 1932;
(b) James Wilson DuMond " Sept. 19, 1935;

b. --
c. Harold Hamilton DuMond married Berenice Bradford Feb. 16, 1934.
Child of Harold H. and Berenice (Bradford) DuMond:
(a) Roger Wayne DuMond born July 9, 1935;

B) Minnie DuMond died Feb. 26, 1902; age 14 yrs. 6 mo. 2 da.

V-2-(2)
(2) Flora Pratt married G. Burton Schrader Apr. 15, 1867; he was born June 6, 1842; Flora died Dec. 5, 1871; Burton died Nov. 24, 1915.

Children of Flora (Pratt) and G. Burton Schrader:
A) Frances Lelia Schrader born May 27, 1869;
B) Nellie Mary Schrader " Feb. 27, 1871;

A) Frances Lelia Schrader married (first) Walter Victor Elliott June 21, 1897; he was born Sept. 4, 1861; he died July 20, 1902.

A) Frances Lelia (Scrader) Elliott married (second) John Howard Fuller Oct. 18, 1904; he was born Dec. 10, 1869: No children.

B) Nellie Mary Schrader married Edwin C. Baker Sept. 1, 1895; Nellie died in 1902; Edwin died in 1902.

V-2-(3)
(3) Emma J. Pratt married (first) C. S. Levering May 1, 1870; he was born Feb. 12, 1849; he died Jan. 20, 1906.

Children of Emma J. (Pratt) and C. S. Levering:
A) Emma Luella Levering born Dec. 16, 1871;
B) Jennie May Levering " July 13, 1873;

A) Emma Luella Lebering married Philander L. Haflett May 26, 1889; he was born Feb. 26, 1871. Mr. P. L. Haflett is retired. He was a farmer, later a machinist and at the time of his injury was employed by a music store.

Children of Emma Luella (Levering) and Philander L. Haflett:
a. William Frank Haflett born Mch. 7, 1890;
b. Clarence Lon Haflett " Aug. 31, 1892;
c. Ralph Haflett " Apr. 23, 1894;
d. Ernest Lincoln Haflett " Feb. 24, 1902;

a. William Frank Haflett married Blanche E. Wilcox July 3, 1913; she was born Dec. 7, 1893; William died June 5, 1925. William F. Haflett was a machinist.

Children of William Frank and Blanche E. (Wilcox) Haflett:
(a) Clarence Frank Haflett born Apr. 3, 1914;
(b) Frederick Eugene Haflett " Nov. 23, 1916;
(c) William Donald Haflett " Oct. 24, 1918;
(d) Blanche Luella Haflett " Apr. 9, 1920;
(e) Ernest John Haflett " June 3, 1923;

(a) C. Frank Haflett is a junior leader in a C.C.C.Camp near Van Etten, N.Y.

(b) Frederick Eugene Haflett died May 9, 1917, age 5 mo. 16 da.

b. Clarence Lon Haflett married Dorothy Booth Randall Oct. 29, 1920; she was born Oct. 11, 1898. C. L. Haflett is in the taxi business.

Children of Clarence Lon and Dorothy Booth (Randall) Haflett:

(a) Charles Roger Haflett born Feb. 2, 1923;
(b) Dorothy Ruth Haflett " May 8, 1926;
(c) Elsie Rose Haflett " July 13, 1927;
(d) William Clarence Haflett " Dec. 25, 1929;
(e) Ralph Lon Haflett " Feb. 2, 1931;
(f) Walter Graham Haflett " Mch. 6, 1935;

c. Ralph Haflett died Aug. 19, 1894; age 3 mo. 27 da.

V-2-(3)-A)

d. Ernest Lincoln Haflett married Mildred Dorothy Elston July 21, 1923; she was born June 9, 1903. E. L. Haflett is employed by the International Business Machines, as Time Study Engineer, Endicott, N. Y.

Children of Ernest Lincoln and Mildred Dorothy (Elston) Haflett:

(a) James Elston Haflett born May 4, 1925;
(b) Helen May Haflett " Oct. 3, 1927;
(c) Doris Jane Haflett " Oct. 20, 1928;

V-2-(3)-B)

B) Jennie May Levering married Nichol Boyd June 23, 1915; he was born Mch. 3, 1868. Nichol Boyd is a retired Chief Clerk of the B.& O. Railway.

Child of Jennie May (Levering) and Nichol Boyd:

a. Laura Josephine Boyd born June 22, 1916;

a. Laura J. Boyd is a Law Student at Asbury College, Wellmore, Ky.

V-2-(3)-A)

(3) Emma J. (Pratt) Levering married (second) Henry Carpenter Rolinson Oct. 15, 1878; he was born Mch. 13, 1853; Emma died Jan. 1, 1888; Henry died Mch. 8, 1934.

Children of Emma J. (Pratt) and Henry Carpenter Rolinson:

C) Florence Adele Rolinson born Sept. 11, 1879;
D) Fred Pratt Rolinson " Apr. 3, 1881;
E) Herbert Henry Rolinson " Jan. 16, 1887;

C) Florence Adele Rolinson married Edwin Haliday Apr. 25, 1917; he was born Feb. 2, 1885; Edwin Haliday is the son of S. P. Haliday, former owner of the business now called "S. P. Haliday Estate, Men's Furnishings and Hats" and owned by Edwin Haliday. No children.

D) Fred Pratt Rolinson died Aug. 30, 1881, age 4 mo. 3 days.

E) Herbert Henry Rolinson married Eva M. Wood Apr. 14, 1914; she was born Apr. 15, 1888. Mr. H. H. Rolinson is a salesman for the Wright Electric Co.

Child of Herbert Henry and Eva M. (Wood) Rolinson:

a. Doris Rolinson born June 30, 1919;

V-2-(4)

(4) Ida R. Pratt married Myron G. Loomis Apr. 19, 1871; Ida died Mch. 23, 1888:

Children of Ida R. (Pratt) and Myron G. Loomis:

A) Flora Loomis born Aug. 19, 1873;
B) Mae Loomis " June 3, 1878;
C) Elizabeth Loomis " Nov. 8, 1883;
D) Arthur Loomis " Mch. 23, 1885;

A) Flora Loomis died about 1912.

B) Mae Loomis married Bly Biddle Dec. 17, 1896; he was born Aug. 9, 1874. Mr. Biddle has a chicken farm, raises chickens for market; also raises fruit.

Children of Mae (Loomis) and Bly Biddle:

a.	Robert Biddle	born	Dec. 21, 1897;
b.	Fidelio Biddle	"	Aug. 10, 1899;
c.	Laurence Biddle	"	July 26, 1902;

a. Robert Biddle married Ruth Wilcox Sept. 11, 1920; Mr. Biddle is in a bank in Elmira, N. Y.

Children of Robert and Ruth (Wilcox) Biddle:

(a)	Craig Biddle	born	Apr. 9, 1924;
(b)	Ann Biddle	"	Sept. 9, 1926;

b. Fidelio Biddle married Leah Lewis Oct. 26, 1921; she was born July 13, 1902. Mr. Fidelio Biddle is in the grocery business.

Children of Fidelio and Leah (Lewis) Biddle:

(a)	Joseph Biddle	born	Feb. 17, 1926;

c. Laurence Biddle married Helen O'Donnell Sept. 10, 1928, she was born July 26, 1906. No children.

V-2-(4)-C)

C) Elizabeth Loomis married Percy Smith Nov. 15, 1906.

Children of Elizabeth (Loomis) and Percy Smith:

a.	Herman Smith	born	Oct. 19, 1907;
b.	Dean Smith	"	Jan. 30, 1910;
c.	Ida Smith	"	Dec. 18, 1913;
d.	Irene Smith	"	Nov. 10, 1920;

D) Arthur Loomis married Stella Lamont Nov. 15, 1907; she was born Mch. 18, 1885.

Children of Arthur and Stella (Lamont) Loomis:

a.	Nellie Loomis	born	Apr. 20, 1909;
b.	Egbert Loomis	"	May 17, 1907;

V-2-(5)

(5) Perry Harding Pratt married Martha Jane Pratt Jan. 8, 1884; she was born July 5, 1862; Perry died July 27, 1888; Martha died Apr. 26, 1926. Mr. Pratt was an agent for a San Francisco firm; he was on a collecting tour with a horse and buggy. He was shot from ambush, killed and robbed on a lonely road.

Children of Perry Harding and Martha Jane (Pratt) Pratt:

A)	Genevieve Fay Pratt	born	Jan. 23, 1886;
B)	Perry Hollis Pratt	"	Feb. 8, 1888;

A) Genevieve Fay Pratt married Allen Harrison Hodgson June 28, 1911; he was born Feb. 15, 1884. Mr. Hodgson is a graduate of Yale Forest School and has been in the U. S. Forest Service many years. At present he is in charge of the personnel of District 6 in Portland, Ore.

Children of Genevieve Fay (Pratt) and Allen Harrison Hodgson:

a.	Allen Hollis Hodgson	born	Sept. 24, 1913;
b.	William Landis Hodgson	"	May 3, 1924;

a. Allen Hollis Hodgson, Jr. has a Stamp Dealer's business. He also manages the Reed College paper.

b. William, the younger son, is talented as a clarinetist.

B) Perry Hollis Pratt married Ernest L. Norberg in 1919. Mr. Norberg is an architect, office in San Francisco, Calif.

Children of Perry Hollis (Pratt) and Ernest L. Norberg:

a. Bettina Pratt Norberg born Oct. 7, 1920;
b. Willard Perry Norberg " Jan. 11, 1922;

V-3-(1)

3. Perry, third child of Dr. Theodore and Rosalinda (Soper) Harding, married Abbie Weeks McIntosh in Canton, Pa. Oct. 7, 1852; she was born in Bloomville Twp. Delaware Co., N.Y. July 10, 1832; Perry died in Canton Dec. 21, 1884; Abbie died in Elkland Jan. 13, 1888.

Children of Perry and Abbie Weeks (McIntosh) Harding:

(1) Clara Helen Harding born Aug. 9, 1854; Canton, Pa.
(2) Mary Emma Harding " July 31, 1858;
(3) Curtis Merritt Harding " June 27, 1862;
(4) Sarah Frances Harding " July 7, 1865;
(5) Luna Bell Harding " July 15, 1870; Susquehanna, Pa.

(1) Clara Helen Harding married (first) in Troy, Pa., John Griffin Palmer Apr. 10, 1877; he was born Apr. 7, 1854; he died July 29, 1922.

Child of Clara Helen (Harding) and John Griffin Palmer:

A) Alfred Earl Palmer born Jan. 30, 1882;

(1) Clara Helen (Harding) Palmer married (second) William VanRiper in Verona, N. Y. Jan. 18, 1896; he was born Apr. 1, 1841. William Van Riper enlisted in the 9th N.J. Co. Sept. 20, 1861 for service in the Civil War and Co. E. Served under Gen. Butler's command in the Army of the James. He was not quite 21 when he enlisted. He served 3 years and 9 mo. Discharged July 12,1865.

A) Alfred Earl Palmer married Ann Jane Keeler Sept. 3, 1904; she was born May 6, 1879, Sligo Co., Ireland. Mr. and Mrs. Palmer are care-takers for a wealthy widow and her companion at their home.

Child of Alfred Earl and Ann Jane (Keeler) Palmer:

a. Helen Jean Palmer born May 10, 1909; Montclair, N. J.

a. Helen Jean Palmer married Clinton Hoffman Housel June 18, 1932; he was born July 10, 1907; he is the first child of Clinton Rittenhouse and Carrie (Hoffman) Housel. Mr. Housel is Chief Mechanic of the Newark, N.J. Airport.

Child of Helen Jean (Palmer) and Clinton Hoffman Housel:

(a) Clinton Palmer Housel born Feb. 21, 1936;

V-3-(2)

(2) Mary Emma Harding died Mch. 7, 1860, age 1 yr. 10 mo. 6 da.

(3) Curtis Merritt Harding married Mina Ayres in Canton, Pa. Aug. 19, 1885; she was born June 28, 1866; she was the daughter of Alan and Lydia (Randall) Ayres. Curtis died Aug. 22, 1935.

Curtis Merritt Harding, grandson of Dr. Theodore Harding, and son of Perry Harding, was born at Canton, Bradford Co., Pa. Jan. 27, 1862. He was educated at Canton High School and the Illinois Wesleyan University. For a number of years he was superintendent of schools at Wellsville, N. Y.; he was also in charge of public schools at Canton, Pa. for 9 years and President of Bradford County School Directors Association for 3 years.

Curtis M. Harding was elected to the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1920 and again in 1924 and in 1928. Always interested in education, he sponsored two important educational bills, one of which lengthened the minimum school term

in Pennsylvania from seven to eight months and a Continuing Contract Law which permitted retention of teachers without issuing new contracts.

He was an interesting speaker and was in much demand at Memorial Day addresses, banquets and educational gatherings. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Past Master of the Masonic Lodge, Past Eminent Commander of Knights Templars.

From the daily newspaper comes the following: "Curtis M. Harding, for many years active in Bradford County, Pa. affairs, died very suddenly in the Williamsport Hospital Thursday evening, Aug. 22, 1935. He and Mrs. Harding celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary on Monday, Aug. 19. He served Bradford County as Representative for three terms, was a member of several Masonic bodies, including Troy Royal Arch Chapter No. 261 here. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Canton, Pa."

V-3-(3)

(3) Curtis Merritt Harding. Children of Curtis Merritt and Mina (Ayres) Harding:

A)	Leone Harding	born	Jan. 22, 1888;
B)	Dorothy Harding	"	Apr. 28, 1893;

A) Leone Harding married M. J. McNerney, son of J. J. McNerney, June 22, 1908. He was born Nov. 27, 1873. Mr. McNerney is in the Marble and Tile Works in Lancaster, Pa.

Children of Leone (Harding) and M. J. McNerney:

a.	John Harding McNerney	born	July 27, 1910;
b.	Mina Katherine McNerney	"	May 9, 1914;
c.	M. J. McNerney, Jr.	"	June 20, 1915;
d.	Robert McNerney	"	Sept. 25, 1922;
e.	James McNerney	"	Apr. 15, 1929;

a. -

b. Mina Katherine McNerney is in the Teacher's College at Stroudsburg, Pa. studying the Physical Culture course.

c. M. J. McNerney, Jr. is in the office of the Marble and Tile Works with his father.

B) Dorothy Harding married F. Stewart Hartman, son of Frederick B. Hartman, Sept. 9, 1916; he was born May 6, 1891. Mr. Hartman is in the Educational Department in the Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa. He is Executive Secretary of this department.

Children of Dorothy (Harding) and Stewart Hartman:

V-3-(4)

(4) Sarah Frances Harding married (first) John Walter Hammond Sept. 30, 1886; he was born Oct. 18, 1866.

Child of Sarah Frances (Harding) and John Walter Hammond:

A) Mildred Genevieve Hammond born May 16, 1889; Elmira, N. Y.

(4) Sarah Frances (Harding) Hammond married (second) Clark Bailey, Aug. 11, 1912; he was born in 1849; Frances died May 29, 1917.

A) Mildred Genevieve Hammond married (first) Jesse Cottingham June 5, 1907; he was born Jan. 12, 1875 in England.

Children of Mildred Genevieve (Hammond) and Jesse Cottingham:

a. Charlotte Frances Cottingham born Sept. 15, 1911;
b. Harry Hammond Cottingham " Aug. 12, 1913;

A) Mildred G. (Hammond) Cottingham married (second) Elmer T. Butler, Nov. 17, 1920; he was born Nov. 19, 1892. Mr. Butler is the owner of a Funeral Parlor.

Children of Mildred G. (Hammond) and Elmer T. Butler:

c. Benjamin Franklin Butler born May 21, 1922;
d. Mildred Genevieve Butler " Aug. 26, 1923;
e. Beverly Mae Butler " Dec. 5, 1924;

d. Mildred Genevieve Butler died May 15, 1924, age 8 mo. 11 da.

V-3-(5)

(5) Luna Bell Harding married (first) Byron Grant Cornelius in 1896; he was born Mch. 8, 1868; he died Dec. 23, 1909. Mr. Cornelius was a tanner.

Children of Luna Bell (Harding) and Byron Grant Cornelius:

A) Charles Church Cornelius born June 7, 1898;
B) Curtis Harding Cornelius " July 7, 1906;

A) Charles C. Cornelius is an undertaker and embalmer.

B) Curtis Harding Cornelius married Mary Ellen Walker, daughter of Danuel and Mary Ellen Walker, Dec. 25, 1930; she was born Feb. 8, 1908. Curtis H. Cornelius taught school one year, since then he has been in office work.

(5) Luna Belle (Harding) Cornelius married (second) Truman Savey Sept. 20, 1917.

V-4-

(4) Cynthia Harding died Mch. 5, 1851, age 17 yrs. 8 mo. 7 da.

V-5-

5. Melinda Harding married Anson Dann Oct. 15, 1855; he was born in 1832; he died in 1877; Melinda died in 1909; both are buried in Union Cemetery near Canton, Pa. In the Civil War Anson Dann served in Co. K, 187th Regt. Regular Pa. Vol. He enlisted May 4, 1864, mustered out Aug. 3, 1865.

Children of Melinda (Harding) and Anson Dann:

(1) Byron Dann born June 26, 1857;
(2) Harriet Belle Dann " June 15, 1860;
(3) Eugene W. Dann " Sept. 5, 1866;
(4) Minerva Dann " Sept. 3, 1870;

(1) Byron Dann married Emma ---- ; she was born Oct. 11, 1861; Byron Dann died Feb. 14, 1880; Emma Dann died Jan. 11, 1883.

Child of Byron and Emma Dann:

A) Nellie Dann born 1879;

A) Nellie Dann died Jan. 29, 1882, age 3 years.

(2) Harriet Dann married Charles Fremont Lilley in 1878; he was born Sept. 16, 1856; Harriet died Aug. 31, 1886; Charles died Dec. 25, 1929.

Children of Harriett (Dann) and Fremont Lilley:

A) Bela Hayden Lilley born May 4, 1879;
B) Lucie Elaine Lilley " May 27, 1881;

A) Bela Hayden Lilley died Apr. 10, 1880, 1 year old.

B) Lucie Elaine Lilley married (first) Everett William Rising, July 7, 1901.
Child of Lucie E. (Lilley) and Everett W. Rising:

a. Norman Everett Rising born Nov. 21, 1904;

a. Norman Rising died Apr. 26, 1905, age 5 months.

B) Lucie Elaine (Lilley) Rising married (second) Dr. Miner Lee Bates Feb. 11, 1928; he was born Oct. 9, 1869; he died Aug. 19, 1930, he is buried in Hiram, Ohio. Dr. Miner Lee Bates was president of Hiram College for 22 years.

(3) Eugene W. Dann married Addie E. Stull Feb. 15, 1888; she was born June 6, 1868. Mr. Dann owns apartments and houses which he rents.

Children of Eugene W. and Addie (Stull) Dann:

A)	Harriet Dann	born	Oct. 5, 1889;
B)	Archie Dann	"	Mch. 29, 1891;
C)	Anson Levi Dann	"	Oct. 5, 1895;
D)	Hollis L. Dann	"	Dec. 31, 1899;
E)	Eloise Jean Dann	"	Jan. 5, 1904;

A) Harriet Dann married Frank Munson in 1907; he was born in 1889; Harriet died Feb. 11, 1909; Frank died in 1933. No children.

V-5-(3)

B) Archie Dann married Maud Keys Feb. 2, 1916; she was born in 1894; Archie died Apr. 12, 1934.

Child of Archie and Maud (Keys) Dann:

a. Byron Keys Dann born Feb. 12, 1916;

C) Anson Levi Dann married Rose Clark, June, 1915, she was born in 1893. Mr. Dann is a farmer and lives at Harpursville, N. Y.

Children of Anson L. and Rose (Clark) Dann:

a.	Rose Marie Dann	born	Nov. 20, 1919;
b.	Norma May Dann	"	Mch. 5, 1921;
c.	Anson Levi Dann, Jr.	"	Mch. 29, 1925;
d.	Genevieve Dann	"	June 29, 1933;

D) Hollis L. Dann married Grace Lapier Nov. 7, 1933; Hollis L. Dann works in an electric refrigerator factory.

E) Eloise Jean Dann married Harold Wanamaker Mosher Nov. 17, 1923; he was born Apr. 26, 1899. Harold W. Mosher enlisted in the U. S. Marines July 10, 1918; he was sent to Quantico, Va. for training. He was also stationed at Paris Island, S.C. He served in the 11th Regt. U. S. Marines, A.E.F. France for 11 mo. On his return to the United States aboard the Arizaba he was stationed at Hampton Roads, Va. where he was discharged Aug. 11, 1919. The Major General Commandant was George Barritt. Harold W. Mosher received a sharp-shooter medal and also a good conduct medal.

Child of Eloise J. (Dann) and Harold W. Mosher:

a. Dorothy Jean Mosher born Aug. 19, 1926;

(4) Minerva Dann married Clarendon Leonard in 1885; he was born Apr. 17, 1863; he died Feb. 16, 1932.

Children of Minerva (Dann) and Clarendon Leonard:

A)	Leo G. Leonard	born	Aug. 1, 1886;
B)	Nellie Leonard	"	Oct. 5, 1890;

A) Leo G. Leonard married Irene Pierce Nov. 11, 1915; Leo died Aug. 19, 1930.
Child of Leo G. and Irene (Pierce) Leonard:
a. Virginia Gale Leonard born July 4, 1916;

a. Virginia Gale Leonard married Walter Raymond Woodhouse Apr. 14, 1933; he was born Nov. 9, 1911; Walter R. Woodhouse is an engineer in an apartment house in Washington, D.C. He is a musician.
Child of Virginia G. (Leonard) and Walter R. Woodhouse:
(a) Ethel Louise Woodhouse born Nov. 13, 1936;

B) Nellie Leonard married George Bottcher July 10, 1915; he was born Apr. 7, 1890. No children.

V-6-
6. Helen Harding, daughter of Dr. Theodore and Rosalinda (Soper) Harding was born Dec. 7, 1838; married Robert C. Barrow Sept. 24, 1855; he was born Aug. 18, 1832; Robert died Nov. 29, 1891. Rev. Robert C. Barrow was the State Evangelist of the Christian Church and lived in Tecumseh, Neb.
Children of Helen (Harding) and Robert C. Barrow:
(1) Merris Clark Barrow born Oct. 4, 1860;
(2) Cloton Barrow
(3) Nellie Barrow " Mch. 5, 1869;
(4) Frank Harding Barrow " 1873;

(1) Merris Barrow married Minnie Combs Mch. 16, 1876; she was born Nov. 11, 1861; Merris died Oct. 7, 1910.
Children of Merrie and Minnie (Combs) Barrow:
A) Merris Barrow (No trace of records)
B) Lizzie Barrow "
C) Helen Barrow "

V-6-(2)
(2) Cloton Barrow (unmarried); died 1924.

(3) Nellie Barrow married Elsworth B. Combs Nov. 16, 1887; he was born Nov. 17, 1862; Nellie died 1931-2.
Children of Nellie (Barrow) and Elsworth B. Combs:
A) Guy Combs born 1888-9
B) Leroy Combs " July 20, 1890;
C) Eugene Combs " Apr. 10, 1892;
D) Helen Combs " Sept. 19, 1894;

A) Guy Combs died in 1893-4, age 5 or 6 yrs.

B) Leroy Combs married Della Caley Nov. 10, 1925; she was born in 1908. No children.

C) Eugene Combs married Colista Bicknell July 7, 1926; she was born in 1908.
Child of Eugene and Colista (Bicknell) Combs:
a. Raymore Combs born June 13, 1927;

D) Helen Combs married George Warner Oct. 28, 1923; he was born Oct. 23, 1884. Mr. and Mrs. Warner live on a ranch in Douglas, Wyo.
Child of Helen (Combs) and George Warner:
a. Robert Warner born May 22, 1925;

V-6-(4)

(4) Frank Barrow married (first) Miss Ward:

Child of Frank and ---- (Ward) Barrow:

A) Daughter (Records unknown)

V-6-(4)

(4) Frank Barrow married (second) Edith Mary Bond in 1910; she was the daughter of George H. and Jane Bond and was born in 1878; Frank died in 1924. Mr. Frank Barrow was a well-known editor and writer in Wyoming and Washington, D.C. for many years. Was private secretary for Congressman F. W. Mondell of Wyoming and at the time of his death was Executive Secretary of the U. S. House of Representatives, which position he held for several years. He was Washington correspondent for a number of prominent Western dailies and also wrote for the magazines. Mrs. Frank Barrow is also a feature writer for several newspapers.

Child of Frank and Mary Edith (Bond) Barrow:

A) Robert George Barrow born July 9, 1911; Washington, D.C.

From "The Cathedral Age", Midsummer, 1945:

The appointment of Robert G. Barrow, now in charge of music at Trinity Church, New Haven, Conn. as organist and choir-master at Washington Cathedral has been announced by the Bishop of Washington. Mr. Barrow, who is in England on a traveling musical fellowship, will take up his new duties in September.

A native of Washington and a graduate with honors at St. Albans, the National Cathedral School for Boys, he has received from Yale University the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Music, and Master of Music. He was a choir boy, Crucifer and Communicant of Washington Cathedral during his years in St. Albans School and he studied voice and organ. Mr. Barrow sends the following statement from London for publication in the Cathedral Age:

"In regard to my new position I feel deeply grateful to the Bishop, Canon DeVries and to the Cathedral Chapter for honoring me. I shall certainly do my utmost for them.

"No one felt the loss of Mr. Priest more than I, although I have been separated from him and the Cathedral for some time. He was largely responsible for my beginning a musical career and I learned many things from him which I shall never forget. As a choirmaster, he had no superior and few equals. I count it a great honor to carry on in his footsteps".

While serving as Cathedral Crucifer, Mr. Barrow was appointed organist at St. Agnes' Church in Washington. Later he became organist and choirmaster of the First Baptist Church in West, Conn. In addition to directing the music in Trinity Church in that city he also served as organist at the Yale Divinity School for two years. After winning the organ playing competition at the Yale Music School in 1932, and the Ditson Fellowship for Graduate Study at Yale the following year, he was awarded the Ditson Fellowship for Foreign Study for the year 1934-35.

V-7-

7. Loretta Harding married Anson D. Finch Mch. 29, 1866; he was born July 28, 1840; Loretta died Sept. 9, 1911, Anson died Oct. 26, 1922. Anson D. Finch was a minister. He served in the Civil War; enlisted in Troy, Pa. in 1861, a private in Co. C, 7th Regt. Penn. Vol. Cavalry and served until the end of the war. He went with President Lincoln's first call for 75,000 volunteers. His service was 3 yrs., 11 mo.

Anson D. Finch was the one who wrote the letter for his uncle, by marriage, James B. Dewey, to the cousin in Iowa, Mr. James R. Orvis.

Children of Loretta (Harding) and Anson D. Finch:

(1)	Helena Alice Finch	born	May 8, 1867;
(2)	Charles Anson Finch	"	Feb.25, 1869;
(3)	Infant son	" and died	1880-1;
(4)	Robert Lyle Finch	"	Aug.28, 1884;

(1) Helena Alice Finch married G. F. Ettleman Oct. 14, 1886; he was born Apr. 2, 1861; Helena died Aug. 29, 1936.

Children of Helena A. (Finch) and G. F. Ettleman:

A)	Forest Anson Ettleman	born	July 9, 1891;
B)	Glen Franklin Ettleman	"	Apr. 17, 1896;
C)	Charles Finch Ettleman	"	Aug. 23, 1903;
D)	Infant daughter	and died	Dec. 28, 1889;

A) Forest Anson Ettleman married Hazel Grace Cheever Mch. 27, 1912; she was born Jan. 29, 1893. Forest A. Ettleman is a painter, residence Lincoln, Neb.

Children of Forest A. and Hazel G. (Cheever) Ettleman:

a.	Ernest Anson Ettleman	born	Oct. 4, 1913;
b.	Russell Dale Ettleman	"	May 27, 1915;

a. Ernest Anson Ettleman married Frances Rymer Apr. 26, 1935; she was born Jan. 5, 1912. Frances Rymer is a graduate of Teacher's College, Univ. of Neb. Ernest is employed by the Kresge Co.

Child of Frances (Rymer) and Ernest Ettleman:

(a)	Joan Marie Ettleman	born	Jan. 20, 1936;

b. Russell Dale Ettleman married Ethel Catherine Chapman Nov. 13, 1933; she was born Dec. 7, 1916.

Child of Russell D. and Ethel C. (Chapman) Ettleman:

(a)	Arlene Faye Ettleman	born	July 7, 1934;

B) Glen F. Ettleman married Jennie B. Hassenplug Apr. 19, 1922; she was born June 3, 1899 (?). His health was impaired in the army; he makes his home in and around Denver, Col. He rents horses to tourists in the summertime. They have no children.

V-7-(1)-C)

C) Charles Finch Ettleman married June H. Pendray Apr. 10, 1927; she was born Mch. 21, 1910. Charles Ettleman is a graduate of the Teachers' College Univ. of Nebr., with an A.B. and soon an M.A. Supt. of Vesta Schools. Mr. Ettleman is musical, plays and sings bass. Mrs. Ettleman is a sister of G. Edward Pendray, who writes for "Today" Magazine, and edits the science articles in the Literary Digest. He also wrote "Men, Mirrors and Stars". Mrs. Ettleman is very musical.

Child of Charles F. and June H. (Pendray) Ettleman:

a.	Charles Pendray Ettleman	born	Apr. 6, 1922;

V-7-(2)

(2) Charles Anson Finch married Canna Grace Wiles June 29, 1898; she was born July 6, 1873. Charles A. Finch is a minister; he has held some excellent pastorates, among others the First Christian Church, Topeka, Kans. and later Kansas City, Kans. At present he lives in Fairfax, Mo., does some preaching.

Children of Charles A. and Canna G. (Wiles) Finch:

A)	Thomas Wiles Finch	born	Aug. 10, 1900;
B)	Helen Janet Finch	"	Feb. 23, 1907;
C)	Grace Elizabeth Finch	"	Aug. 8, 1912;

A) Thomas Wiles Finch is an Osteopath; took his Osteopath training at Kirksville, Mo.

B) Helen Janet Finch is a teacher.

C) Grace Elizabeth Finch is a teacher.

V-7-(3)

(3) Robert Lyle Finch married Edma May Thomas June 22, 1907; she was born May 22, 1885.

Children of Robert L. and Edna M. (Thomas) Finch:

A) Robert Lyle Finch, Jr. born May 14, 1911;
B) Thomas Anson Finch " May 30, 1913;

A) Robert Lyle Finch is a graduate of St. Louis University.

B) Thomas Anson Finch died in infancy.

V-8-

8. Alice Harding married Bruce VanDyke Oct. 20, 1870; he was born Dec. 14, 1845; Alice died July 7, 1918; Bruce died Nov. 10, 1925.

Child of Alice (Harding) and Bruce VanDyke:

(1) Carrie VanDyke born Aug. 19, 1872;

(1) Carrie VanDyke married Morris H. Strauss Sept. 8, 1891; he was born Oct. 18, 1871. Mr. Strauss has been with the N.Y. Central R.R. Co. many years. A master mechanic. He will soon receive a retired pension.

Child of Carrie (VanDyke) and Morris H. Strauss:

A) Harry V. Strauss born Oct. 25, 1892;

At present Harry Strauss is a salesman. He is musical and the leader of an orchestra.

Harry V. Strauss (2171899) enlisted as a Private of Ordinance in New York City Dec. 10, 1917. Left same day for Rock Island, Ill., arriving there Dec. 12. Left Rock Island Dec. 16, arrived same day at Camp Dodge, Iowa. Left Camp Dodge Mch. 3, 1918, arrived Camo Merit, N. J. Mch. 6. Sailed on steamer "Henry R. Mallory" Mch. 14. Arrived Bordeaux, France Mch. 28. Arrived in Camp Foecy (A.P.O.741) Apr. 3. Was in hospital in Chaterous June 4 to July 5 with a broken foot (200-lb. shell fell from shoulder on it). Was made Corporal Dec. 5, 1918 and Sergeant of Ordinance May 2, 1919. Left Brest, France for home July 10, 1919. Arrived Hoboken July 19, 1919. Received Honorable Discharge at Camp Upton, L.I. July 28, 1919.

V-9-

9. Merris Gleason, the son of Marianne and George Gleason, was adopted by Dr. Theodore and Rosalinda Harding; the mother, Marianne, was the sister of Rosalinda. When Merris was 1 year old his father and mother died, (in 1846). After growing to manhood, Merris lived in Iowa for some years and married there. He was on his way to Canton, Pa. for a visit to Dr. Theodore's son, Perry Harding, but died on the train before reaching his destination.

VI-

VI. Rachel Harding, daughter of Samuel and Love (Mayhew) Harding, was married to Timothy Butler Orvis at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa. Jan. 1819; he was the son of Joseph and Mabel (Butler) Orvis, and grandson of Eleazor and Hannah (North) Orvis. Timothy Butler Orvis was born Feb. 7, 1792; died Nov. 1876. Rachel

died in July, 1898. Timothy B. Orvis was a merchant and at first he and Rachel lived in Sullivan,Pa. He sold his business, however, and became a farmer. When Rachel received her inheritance from her father's estate she, with her husband, invested their money in a farm near Belvidere, Ill. They had heard the call of the West, and soon farther West. They sold or traded the Illinois farm for Iowa land, 2 miles north of Sumner. In 1866, when the Orvis home was built in Sumner, all the building material was hauled from McGregor, a 3-day trip by team, and across the barren prairies; not a house was to be seen for miles. On June 16, 1927, the Daughters of the American Revolution in Sumner observed "Flag Day" by unveiling a marker at the grave of Rachel Harding Orvis, who was the daughter of Samuel Joseph Harding. Samuel Joseph Harding enlisted in the Revolutionary War at Falmouth, Mass. at the age of 16 and was a member of the 13th Mass. Regt. The ceremony of unveiling the bronze tablet was performed by Marion Heyer, a great-great granddaughter of Rachel Harding Orvis, in Wilson Grove Cemetery, Sumner, Iowa.

Children of Rachel (Harding) and Timothy Butler Orvis:

1.	James Riley Orvis	born	May 21, 1820;	Sullivan, Tioga Co.Pa.
2.	Samuel Harding Orvis	"	Jan. 5, 1823	"
3.	Joseph Mayhew Orvis	"	Mch. 7, 1825;	"
4.	Mary Orvis	"	June 7, 1827;	"
5.	Helen Orvis	"	Jan. 13, 1830;	"
6.	Timothy Butler Orvis, Jr.	"	May 1, 1832;	"
7.	Sereno Norton Orvis	"	Aug. 18, 1835;	"
8.	Cornelia Orvis	"	June 22, 1837;	"
9.	William Henry Orvis	"	June 17, 1840;	"
10.	Gertrude Louverna Orvis	"	Feb. 22, 1843;	"

A letter dated Sullivan, Mch. 5, 1878 written to James Riley Orvis by Anson D. Finch, with a postscript by James B. Dewey, gives information of the Harding family:

Mr. James R. Orvis,

Dear Sir: Happening at Uncle James Dewey's this evening, was requested to answer your letter of recent date. But before proceeding further, will introduce myself.

If your memory serves, you undoubtedly will remember a red-headed urchin who lived at Judson Dann's in Canton at the time you were taking pictures there, some 22 years ago, by the name of Anson Finch. At that time I assisted you occasionally, doing errands, chores, etc.

Arriving to manhood's estate, I took it upon myself to provide for the comfort and happiness of one of your cousins, and married Loretta Harding, the sixth daughter of Dr. Theodore Harding.

You wish to learn of your relatives. Father Harding has been dead over seven years. Mother H. lives with her children at Canton, Perry H. Harding, Mary, wife of Asa Pratt (now a widow), Melinda (widow of Anson Dann), Harriet Dann, Alice VanDyke, and Loretta (my wife) all live in Canton and vicinity. Helen, wife of R. C. Barrow, State Evangelist.Christian Church, lives in Tecumseh, Nebraska. Alvin Thomas has been dead six or seven years.

A letter addressed to Aunt Mary at Canton, care of Julia McClelland (her daughter) would reach her. Lorenza Thomas lives in Kansas, Hamilton on the old farm in Troy Twp. Charlie and Alvin lost their lives in the army. Harry Welch, died some four years. William Welch also dead. Cynthia, wife of Walter Dewey, lives near Alba, Bradford Co. Emmeline, wife of Levi Palmer, lives at Sevoy, Bradford Co. Have seen her within a year. Mary, wife of Chas. Palmer, lives in Sullivan.

Joseph Harding dead some time, cannot tell you much about his children as they are pretty well scattered. Julia Ann Crippen, his eldest daughter,

lives in Rutland. Orin Smith lives on the old Harding farm, ie., your grandfather's farm. Louisa, Nancy, Rosina and Julia live in Sullivan. All doing well except Nancy, who is sick. Vaughn lives at Cherry Flatts.

Josiah Harding lives at Covington, was at his house yesterday. He has had considerable sickness in his family within a year, but are all convalescing now. She that was Harriet Gaylord, lives in Sullivan. Alex and Samuel Gaylord are at Blossburg. I had some correspondence with E. E. Orvis some three years since and think his address is Bloomsbury, Northumberland Co. Pa. George and Elisha Orvis live on the old homestead. Russell Rose lives on your father's old place (17 mile ridge); Enos Rose lives on the old Rose homestead; Elliott lives on Jesse Orvis, Jr. farm. James M. Rose lives below Mainsburg. Uncle Fellows and Ethan Ashley dead a number of years, also T. Knowlton, also Sam Welch. Can't tell you about Husted.

Sanford Dewey at Mainsburg, James address, Covington, saw both today. All well. Presume you know where Emery lives. Addison address Gains, Tioga Co., Henry's address, Garfield, Pawnee Co. Kansas, Sarah the youngest, lives in Sullivan, address Covington.

Fannie is with her uncle and Aunt Dewey's. They are well as can be expected, considering their age. One of Henry's children is with them. They would be glad to see any of you, as I presume any and all of your relatives would at any time. Please remember them with kindest regards and be assured of their love and esteem.

Yours respectfully in behalf of your
Uncle James Dewey.
A. D. Finch.

Posrscript:
Dear Nephew:
I thought I would say that Aunt Mehitable was with Homer in your State. Receive our thanks for your favour. Samantha lives in Covington.
J. B. Dewey.

****

A letter dated Ansonia, Conn. July 22, 1897, written to Mrs. Orvis by Mrs. J. J. Allingham, 26 North St., Ansonia, Conn.:

Mrs. Orvis; (to Ann Lowe Orvis, Mrs. Sereno Orvis)

I hardly know how to begin this letter, you will wonder at receiving it, no doubt. So I will tell you first who is the writer and my object.

My father is Samuel Harding, son of Joshua, who was a brother of your husband's mother.

We received a letter some time ago from Rosina Smith of Penna. which told us that Aunt Rachel was living. I fear she is not now. I have been filling out papers to join the Daughters of the American Revolution, as Great-Grandfather Harding served in that war. If Aunt Rachel is living, will you kindly ask her if her Grandfather Harding served in the war. I know her grandfather Mayhew did, but do not know the date of his birth and death. She may know. Is she a member of the D.A.R.?

It seems late to look up these things but I am very much interested. I have collected quite a few facts regarding the Harding family and Mayhew family, and if you are interested will gladly send you such as I have. My father is living at the age of 73; he would be glad to learn anything of Aunt Rachel.

Any information regarding her father would be gladly received. Will you kindly answer soon?

Mrs. J. J. Allingham, 26 North State St., Ansonia, Conn.

****

Mrs. A. D. Allen, Sumner, Iowa, to Mrs. Mary E. Baird, Compiler of the Records:

"I send you these letters because of the names and addresses. The ones who wrote them are likely dead, but there may be descendants. It is going to

be a hard task to get the dates from the Eastern relatives. Grandma (Rachel) was the last one of her family to go, and she died in 1898.

Samuel (1) Joshua (2), Samuel (3).

Joshua was a brother of Rachel Harding. This letter is written to a Mrs. Orvis, wife of a son of Rachel (Harding) Orvis."

1. James Riley Orvis married Lucy H. Heath Oct. 28, 1850. She was born in Frittenden, Kent Co., England, Sept. 12, 1829. She came to America with friends in 1836; she died Dec. 9, 1907; James died May 25, 1910.

James Riley Orvis was a pioneer photographer. In 1846, while teaching penmanship, studied portrait painting in New York City. From a professor in Yale College, James Orvis learned the then new process of daguerre-otyping, and obtained an insight into Chemistry.

As the art of making portraits developed producing the ferrotype, ambrotype, porcelain work, and lastly, the photograph, James Orvis mastered each new process. He built a car and both before and after his marriage he toured the State of New York making portraits.

Later he sold his car and moved to Illinois, locating first in Belvidere, and later living in Rockford, Springfield and other points, traveling and instructing photographers who were having trouble with the process. He did this also in Wisconsin and Iowa and settled in Fayette, Iowa in 1870, and at this time had few, if any, superiors among Iowa photographers.

In upper Iowa University at this time, there was no laboratory, and President McLean would bring his class in Chemistry one day in each week to the gallery to have Mr. Orvis help them in experimenting. Mr. Orvis continued his work until he was 75 years of age.

Lucy Heath Orvis did considerable writing during her life; many poems and prose, too, have been printed.

VI-1-(1)

1. Children of James Riley and Lucy H. (Heath) Orvis:

(1) Mary Helen Orvis	born	Aug. 9, 1851;
(2) William Henry Orvis	"	May 28, 1856;
(3) Jeannie Luthera Orvis	"	Jan. 28, 1858;
(4) Charles Herbert Orvis	"	Jan. 18, 1862;
(5) John James Orvis	"	Sept. 2, 1864;

(1) Mary Helen Orvis died Mch. 5, 1858, 6 yrs. 7 mo. 24 da.

(2) William Henry Orvis died Oct. 24, 1857, age 1 yr. 5 mo., 26 da.

(3) Jeannie Luthera Orvis took care of and made a home for her father and mother while they lived. She married Ambrose D. Allen Nov. 16, 191--; he was born Oct. 1, 1848 at Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y. Their home is in Sumner, Iowa. Mr. Allen was a farmer. He received his education in the country schools. He retired from the farm in 1888. Before he left he was President of the School Board, and was Assessor.

Soon after coming to Sumner he became a member of the Sumner Board of Education of which he was President for 35 years. He was Town Assessor for 14 years until he would not act in either position any longer. He has been Secretary and Treasurer of the Society "Modern Brotherhood of America" about 25 years.

For years he was Secretary of the Wilson's Grove Cemetery where the family are buried. Was one of the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Church for years and also a member until it disbanded, then he united with the United Brethren Church, was one of the Board of Directors of this church.

Jeannie L. (Orvis) Allen commenced her school career in Rockford, Ill. On going to Fayette, Iowa, she became a student there and received her musical education at Upper Iowa University. She has taught music for 60 years. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church and its organist for 12 years; is now a member of the U. B. Church.

(4) Charles Herbert Orvis married Evalyn Keller Aug. 21, 1889; she was born Nov. 22, 1872; Charles was killed by a switch engine in a fog Nov. 11, 1911. Charles Herbert Orvis was a railroad Machinist and locomotive engineer and ran a passenger train from Marion, Iowa to Savannah, Ill.

Children of Charles Herbert and Evalyn (Keller) Orvis:

A)	Jeannie Elizabeth Orvis	born	Nov. 21, 1891;
B)	Harold Worthington Orvis	"	July 29, 1896;

A) Jeannie Elizabeth Orvis married Francis Edward Higgins Feb. 12, 1918; he was born Jan. 11, 1885. Mr. Higgins is a railroad electrician.

Children of Jeannie Elizabeth (Orvis) and Francis Edward Higgins:

a.	John Francis Higgins	born	Aug. 15, 1920;
b.	Edward Leroy Higgins	"	May 15, 1922;
c.	Harold Maxwell Higgins	"	Feb. 15, 1925;

VI-1-(4)-B)

B) Harold Worthington Orvis married Marie Elizabeth Pierson Jan. 28, 1923; she was born May. 25, 1903. Harold Worthington Orvis was in the U. S. Army on the United States and Mexican border before the World War. Before going to France he was Corporal at Camp Lawton, Okla. In France H. W. Orvis was at first in charge of an ambulance till the demand for more nurses in the hospital came. He was then ordered to a hospital as nurse. Is now assistant to the head doctor in a hospital at Camp V.C.C. #1773, Grand City, Mo., 1935.

Children of Harold Worthington and Marie Elizabeth (Pierson) Orvis:

a.	Patricia Marie Orvis	born	July 15, 1924;	Council Bluffs,
b.	Evalyn Josephine Orvis	"	Aug. 13, 1925;	" Iowa.
c.	Harold Ernest Orvis	#	July 17, 1927;	"
d.	Diana Jean Orvis	"	Apr. 6, 1929;	"

VI-1-(5)

(5) John James Orvis married Margaret Benge Dec. 15, 1889; she was born Oct. 21, 1868. Mr. Orvis was a printer and advertising writer, now retired.

Children of John James and Margaret (Benge) Orvis:

A)	John Carleton Orvis	born	May 13, 1891;
B)	Minnie Orvis	"	Mch. 28, 1893;
C)	Charles William Orvis	"	Sept. 5, 1895;
D)	Marguerite Orvis	"	Apr. 21, 1900;

A) John Carleton Orvis died Aug. 31, 1913, drowned. John Carleton Orvis, entrant in the Kansas City Athletic Club's Missouri River Marathon, was drowned in a practice swim the day before the race off Kaw Point. After swimming for two miles it was suggested the two friends who were practicing swim across the river. Karl was caught in the current and drowned. His age was 22 yrs. 3 mo. 18 da. John Carleton Orvis was a cornetist.

B) Minnie Orvis married Joseph Lee Evans Nov. 28, 1917; he was born Mch. 15, 1894. Mr. Evans is an artificial ice manufacturer at Canton, Oklahoma.

Children of Minnie (Orvis) and Joseph Lee Evans:

a.	Margaret Lee Evans	born	Dec. 31, 1920;
b.	Joseph Lee Evans	"	Dec. 21, 1922;

a. Margaret Lee Evans died Aug. 4, 1921, age 8 mo. 4 da.

C) Charles William Orvis died Mch. 28, 1918, age 22 years, 6 mo. 23 da.

D) Marguerite Orvis married James M. Stookey May 24, 1922; he was born Dec. 24, 1892. Mr. Stookey is a clerk in a store. Mrs. Stookey is a telephone operator in a 77-apartment hotel. No children.

VI-2-

2. Samuel Harding Orvis married Lucy Ann Eddy Feb. 12, 1851 at Hamilton, N. Y. She was born Feb. 20, 1883; she died Sept. 6, 1892; Samuel died June 25, 1905.

Children of Samuel Harding and Lucy Ann (Eddy) Orvis:

(1) Adelbert Orvis born Oct. 29, 1854;

(1) Adelbert Redell Orvis married Amelia Benway Mch. 21, 1887; she was born May 3, 1860; Adelbert died Aug. 12, 1922. Mr. Orvis was a painter and paper-hanger.

Children of Adelbert and Amelia (Benway) Orvis:

A)	Lewis Walter Orvis	born	Aug. 27, 1888;
B)	Warren Orvis (twin)	"	Aug. 27, 1888;
C)	Nina Jeanette Orvis	"	Feb. 5, 1896;
D)	Lyle Eddy Orvis	"	Feb. 19, 1898;

A) Lewis Walter Orvis married Delia Marie Johnson Sept. 3, 1918; she was born July 3, 1893; she died June 1, 1923. Mr. Orvis is head painter for Colgate University.

Child of Lewis Walter and Delia Marie (Johnson) Orvis:

a. Infant, died shortly after birth.

B) Warren Orvis died in infancy.

C) Nina Jeanette Orvis died in infancy.

D) Lyle Eddy Orvis married Jessie Simmons July 10, 1917; she was born July 23, 1899. Mr. Orvis is in Civil Service, has been clerk in the Post Office for several years.

Children of Lyle Eddy and Jessie (Simmons) Orvis:

a.	Harold Orvis	born	May 29, 1920;
b.	George Eddy Orvis	"	Feb. 22, 1922;

b. George Eddy Orvis died June 17, 1926, age 4 yrs. 4 mo. 26 da.

VI-3-

3. Joseph Mayhew Orvis married Amanda Sage Feb. 15, 1854, she was born Sept. 14, 1826; she died Jan. 6, 1900; Joseph died Dec. 24, 1906. Amanda Sage was a relative of the great financier, Russell Sage.

Children of Joseph Mayhew and Amanda (Sage) Orvis:

(1)	Addison Orvis	born	Dec. 28, 1854;
(2)	Sarah Caroline Orvis	"	July 24, 1856;
(3)	Gertrude Helen Orvis	"	Mch. 22, 1858;
(4)	Orissa Rachel Orvis	"	Oct. 9, 1861;
(5)	J. Lincoln Orvis	"	Aug. 9, 1863;
(6)	Fred Orvis	"	Apr. 14, 1866;
(7)	Joseph Orvis	"	May 22, 1868

(1) Addison Orvis died Mch. 20, 1872, age 18 yrs. 3 mo. 8 da.

(2) Sarah Caroline Orvis married Welner Wilmot May 7, 1883; he was born Sept. 24, 1854; Sarah died Dec. 28, 1929.

Children of Sarah Caroline (Orvis) and Welner Wilmot:

A)	Charles W. Wilmot	born	Mch. 1, 1884;
B)	Sarah Edith Wilmot	"	May 25, 1885;
C)	Guy Wilmot	"	Oct. 1, 1886;
D)	Rachel Wilmot	"	May 16, 1888;
E)	Helen Wilmot	"	July 5, 1894;

A) Charles W. Wilmot married (first) Minnie Teal Apr. 30, 1906; she was born Oct. 8, 1886. C. W. Wilmot is an electrician which business he has followed most of his life.

Children of Charles W. and Minnie Bell (Teal) Wilmot:

a.	Celo Wilmot	born	Feb. 5, 1907;
b.	Welner Wilmot	"	Sept. 11, 1910;

A) Charles W. Wilmot married (second) Mrs. Mary Makin Sept., 1920; she was born May, 1882.

A) Charles W. Wilmot married (third) Mrs. Jane Yarborough Sept. 18, 1931; she was born Aug. 29, 1885.

a. Celo Wilmot married Paul Davidson Oct. 26, 1929; he was born July 19, 1904. Paul Davidson is connected with the Penn Oil Co., Arcadia, Calif.

Child of Celo (Wilmot) and Paul Davidson:

(a)	John Paul Davidson	born	May 3, 1935;

b. Welner Wilmot died Oct. 13, 1920, age 10 yrs. 1 mo. 2 da.

VI-3-(2)-B)

B) Sarah Edith Wilmot married (first) James Vivien Vance Dec. 23, 1908; he was born Aug. 2, 1884.

Children of Sarah Edith (Wilmot) and James Vivien Vance:

a.	Gordon Burnell Vance	born	Sept. 19, 1909;
b.	Donald Vance*	"	Aug. 30, 1911;

*Donald Vance married Blanche Gaskill of Hemet, Calif. Apr. 18, 1936.

B) Sarah Edith (Wilmot) Vance married (second) Carsten Truelsen Aug. 14, 1922.

a. Gordon Burnell Vance married Muriel Buckley Jan. 12, 1930; she was born May 25, 1908. Mr. Vance is in the U. S. Forestry Service, Pacific Coast States.

Children of Gordon B. and Muriel (Buckley) Vance:

(a)	George Burnell Vance, Jr.	born	July 17, 1931;
(b)	Betty Ruth Vance (twins)	"	July 17, 1931;
(c)	Judith Lee Vance	"	Apr. 6, 1934;

(b) Betty Ruth Vance died Nov. 12, 1932, age 1 yr. 3 mo. 26 da.

VI-3-(2)-C)

C) Guy Wilmot married Marguerite Culver Oct. 26, 1910; she was born Dec. 23, 1892; Guy died Apr. 19, 1930. Mrs. Wilmot is farming beans on a large scale near King City, Calif.

Children of Guy and Marguerite (Culver) Wilmot:

a.	Ethel Wilmot	born	Oct. 13, 1913;
b.	Ralph Wilmot	"	Jan. 25, 1917;
c.	Merrill Wilmot	"	Oct. 7, 1920;

VI-3-(2)-D)

D) Rachel Wilmot married William R. Harvey in 1908; he was born in 1886. W. R. Harvey has been in the Post Office Rural Service for 28 years, Anna, Calif.

Children of Rachel (Wilmot) and William R. Harvey:

a.	Guy Harvey	born	Nov. 1, 1909;
b.	Roy Harvey	"	Aug. 27, 1913;
c.	Verna Harvey	"	June 7, 1918;
d.	Clarence Harvey	"	Mch. 31, 1924;

VI-3-(2)-E)

E) Helen Wilmot married R. M. Barnett in 1911; he was born Oct. 3, 1891. R. M. Barnett farms potatoes principally.

Children of Helen (Wilmot) and R. M. Barnett:

a.	Neva Barnett	born	Nov. 26, 1912;
b.	Walter Barnet	"	Nov. 29, 1919;
c.	Raymond Barnett	"	May 17, 1922;

a. Neva Barnett married Edward Daley in 1933; he was born Oct. 7, 1907.

Child. of Neva (Barnett) and Edward Daley:

(a)	Wray Jean Daley	born	Feb. 11, 1934;

VI-3-(3)

(3) Gertrude Helen Orvis died Oct. 24, 1865, age 7 years, 7 mo. 2 da.

VI-3-(4)

(4) Orissa Rachel Orvis married Charles Rubottom Sept. 14, 1884; he was born July 18, 1852; Orissa died June 17, 1917; Charles died Apr. 12, 1922.

Children of Orissa Rachel (Orvis) and Charles Rubottom:

A)	Gertrude Rubottom	born	Sept. 25, 1887;
B)	Eugene Rubottom	"	June 17, 1890;
C)	Herbert Rubottom	"	Dec. 19, 1896;

A) Gertrude Rubottom married Cecil Royal Aug. 22, 1926; he was born Sept. 29, 1885. No children.

B) Eugene Rubottom married Ethel Tift Jan. 27, 1917; she was born Dec. 11, 1893. Eugene Rubottom is a musician, and an orchestra leader.

Children of Eugene and Ethel (Tift) Rubottom:

a.	Elnora Rubottom	born	Dec. 21, 1917;
b.	Gertrude Rubottom	"	Jan. 5, 1920;
c.	Muriel Orissa Rubottom	"	Sept. 11, 1921;

C) Herbert Rubottom married Olga Rita Barina June 26, 1933; she was born July 31, 1912. Herbert Rubottom is a teacher in Aeronautics at the N. Y. University and is also a teacher of music and has been leader of an orchestra.

VI-3-(5)

(5) J. Lincoln Orvis died Mch. 28, 1864, age 2 yrs. 5 mo. 19 da.

(6) Fred Orvis married Iva Woodman Aug., 1907; she was born Nov. 8, 1867. Mr. Orvis was a farmer for some years, then had charge of the Post Office for 12 yrs.

Children of Fred and Ivy (Woodman) Orvis:

A)	Lester Orvis	born	July 17, 1908
B)	Ruth A. Orvis	"	Apr. 13, 1911;
C)	Joseph M. Orvis	"	Dec. 5, 1913;
D)	Carl W. Orvis	"	Aug. 10, 1915;
E)	Ernest Orvis	"	Mch. 8, 1918;

A) Lester Orvis married Virginia Lundstrom Feb. 21, 1931; she was born Nov. 11, 1907. Mr. Orvis works for the City of Los Angeles in the Engineering Dept. and now has charge of the office in the Garbage Dept.

Children of Lester and Virginia (Lundstrom) Orvis:

a. Charles Warren Orvis born Jan. 9, 1935;

B) Ruth Orvis married Arlie Darling Jan.13, 1934; he was born Dec. 15, 1910. Mr. Darling works at the Gold Mine at Saugus.

C) Joseph Orvis is connected with the "Yellow Aster" gold mine at Randsburg, one of the oldest and best gold mines in the country.

D) Carl W. Orvis is also connected with the "Yellow Aster" mine at Randsburg.

VI-3-(7)

(7) Joseph Orvis died Apr. 10, 1869, age 11 mo. 28 da.

VI-4-

4. Mary Orvis died June 3, 1847, age 19 yrs. 11 mo. 26 da.

VI-5-

5. Helen Orvis died June 22, 1847, age 17 years, 5 mo. 9 da.

VI-6-

6. Timothy Butler Orvis, Jr. never married. He was an extensive traveler for the early days. He journeyed to Pike's Peak. On his return home he decided to go to California and work in the gold mines. When he had enough gold to feel himself a rich man he decided to return home.

Before he was ready to start he was taken ill with Mountain Fever and almost died. His partner left him and took all the gold Mr. Orvis had. Mr. Orvis did not die, but his gold mine was gone and he could not return home. As soon as he was able he went back to work again.

After being away ten years he returned home; this was in 1870. He bought a farm near Independence, Iowa, which he worked for some years, then, taking his brother Joseph and family with him, he returned to California. He died in California June 15, 1880.

VI-7-

7. Sereno Norton Orvis, the youngest son of Rachel and Timothy, went west from Pennsylvania with his parents first to Belvidere, then to Iowa. He was always a farmer; music was his pastime. He played the violin and dulcimer, and was a good singer. He often led the choir, especially in the practice, when the leader was absent. For practice the choir often came to the Orvis home. Mr. Orvis used a "tuning fork" to get the pitch for they were independent singers, singing without an instrument. He always lived with his parents and took care of them in their old age. The property went to him.

Sereno Norton Orvis married Annie Lowe Mch. 8, 1871 in Sumner, Iowa. She was born Apr. 12, 1848 in White Oak Springs, Wisc. Sereno died Feb. 22, 1884; Annie died May 7, 1904. Annie Lowe was a teacher in Dubuque and Delaware Counties in 1868 and 1869 and also taught school at Cascade, Delhi and Hopkinton before coming to Bremer County, where she taught North of Sumner for a term of two years prior to her marriage in 1871 to Sereno Norton Orvis. Because of the death of her husband in the prime of life (49 years of age) she was left with five small children. She also made a home for Rachel Harding Orvis in her old age.

Children of Sereno N. and Annie (Lowe) Orvis:

(1)	Edith Orvis	born	Dec. 17, 1871;
(2)	Millicent Orvis	"	Aug. 17, 1874;
(3)	A son	"	Feb. 9, 1877;
(4)	Alma Orvis	"	Feb. 16, 1879;
(5)	Josephine Harding Orvis	"	July 17, 1882;
(6)	Sereno Norton Orvis, Jr.	"	Oct. 10, 1884;

(1) Edith Orvis married (first) Michael Edwin Winn Sept. 1, 1888(?) he was born Apr. 24, 1861; he died Jan. 24, 1908. Mr. Winn was the Station Agent at Sumner for the Great Western R.R. Edith Orvis attended the Upper Iowa University at Fayette and taught school before her marriage. She was a musician and painter as well.

Children of Edith (Orvis) and Michael E. Winn:

A)	Florence Marie Winn	born	Mch. 24, 1890;
B)	Mildred Ann Winn	"	Feb. 11, 1892;
C)	Marguerite Edith Winn	"	Aug. 9, 1894;

VI-7-(1)

(1) Edith (Orvis) Winn married (second) Hugh McCartney May 15, 1921; Edith died Aug. 26, 1928; Hugh died June 15, 1934. Mr. McCartney was business secretary of the Northey Manufacturing Co.

(A) Florence Marie Winn married Thomas Lee Forhan June 1, 1910; he was born Nov. 19, 1885. Mr. Thomas L. Forhan is an engraver.

Children of Florence M. (Winn) and Thomas L. Forhan:

a.	Thomas Robert Forhan	born	Oct. 2, 1912;
b.	John Francis Forhan	"	May 28, 1922;

a. Thomas Robert Forhan is a broker's clerk.

B) Mildred Ann Winn married Erwin Heyer Dec. 11, 1912; he was born Sept. 25, 1890. Mr. Erwin Heyer is one of the firm of the W. H. Heyer Lumber Co.

Children of Mildred A. (Winn) and Erwin Heyer:

a.	Erwin Winn Heyer	born	July 14, 1915;
b.	Marion Louise Heyer	"	Apr. 12, 1921;

a. Erwin W. Heyer Jr. graduated from Iowa State College, Ames, Ia. June, 1936.

b. Marion Louise Heyer is the great-great granddaughter or Rachel Harding Orvis and performed the ceremony of unveiling the bronze tablet to Rachel Harding Orvis in Wilson Grove Cemetery in Sumner, Iowa. In an essay contest, sponsored by a Waterloo, Iowa jewelry company, open to High School students, Miss Marion Heyer was awarded first prize.

C) Marguerite Edith Winn married William Lavin Blackley Dec. 14, 1921; he was born Feb. 21, 1879. William Blackley is Vice-President of the Bridgeport Copper Co. Marguerite Edith Winn was in the service of the Government in Washington, D. C. during the World War. She was Secretary to the Director of the Tank Corps. Marguerite Edith Winn and William Lavin Blackley were married at the "Little Brown Church in the Vale", immortalized in song by Dr. William S. Pitts, for many years a resident of Fredericksburg, Iowa. The Church is located at Bradford, near Nashua, Iowa. Dr. Pitts was the composer of many beautiful songs. The "Little Brown Church in the Vale" is really there. Mr. and Mrs. Allen, Mrs. Heyer, Miss Marion Heyer and the author of this genealogy visited the Church. Mrs. Allen played and sang the song for us.

Child of Marguerite E. (Winn) and William L. Blackley:

a.	William Lavin Blackley, Jr.	born	Oct. 17, 1924;

VI-7-(2)

(2) Millicent Orvis married Dr. William L. Whitmire Jan. 6, 1893; he was born Oct. 26, 1865; Millicent died Dec. 12, 1927. Dr. William L. Whitemire is a practising physician in Sumner, Iowa.

Millicent Orvis attended the Upper Iowa University at Fayette, and taught school before her marriage. She was gifted as a painter and in music, and quite literary. She loved to quote Shakespeare. In later life she bacame a Collector of Antiques.

Child of Millicent (Orvis) and Dr. William Whitmire:

A) James Edmund Whitmire born Oct. 19,, 1898;

A) James Edmund Whitmire is the only son and child of Dr. W. L. Whitmire and Millicent Orvis Whitmire. He entered the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis in June 1916 and graduated there in 1919. Served as Midshipman on the U.S.S. North Dakota with the U.S. Fleet in 1917 and on the U.S.S. Rochester doing convoy duty through the War Zone in 1918.

He was commissioned in the United States Marine Corps in 1919. Graduated from the Marine Officers Training School at Quantico, Va. and from the Army Motor Transport School at Camp Holabird, Baltimore. He was transferred from Fifth Regt., United States Marine Corps, serving in Santo Domingo during the Dominican Pacification in 1921 and 1922.

Following this he resigned from the Service to study medicine and graduated from the College of Medicine of the State University of Iowa in 1927. He entered the Ancker Hospital, St. Paul, Minn. for his interne experience 1927-28.

Dr. James Edmund Whitmire returned to Sumner, Iowa and entered practice with his father. He was Secretary-Treasurer of the Bremer County Medical Society during 1932-34 and President in 1935.

VI-7-(3)

(3) A son born Feb. 9, 1877; died Feb. 22, 1877, age 13 days.

VI-7-(4)

(4) Alma Orvis married Roy E. Pease Dec. 2, 1898, he was born July 11, 1874; he died Sept. 26, 1914.

There have been and still are a number of farmers in the Orvis family. Roy E. Pease, prominent stock farmer and live stock enthusiast, married a daughter of the Orvis family, Alma Orvis. Mr. Pease's farm premises and barn yard buildings are kept in as near a perfection of neatness as is possible. Mr. Pease was a booster for the County Fair and always had good exhibits there. Through the enterprise of such men as Mr. Pease the Bremer County Fair has become one of the best in the State of Iowa.

Alma Orvis, as well as her sisters, Edith and Millicent, was before her marriage a teacher.

Children of Alma (Orvis) and Roy E. Pease:

A) Theron Joseph Pease	born	Feb. 11, 1900;
B) Mildred Mary Pease	"	Apr. 6, 1911;
C) Bonnie Helen Pease	"	June 30, 1912;
D) Roy Elmer Pease, Jr.	"	Oct. 9, 1914;

A) Theron Joseph Pease married Hazel McConkey Sept. 19, 1921; she was born Oct. 13, 1899. Dr. Theron Joseph Pease is a dentist. He is president of South Eastern Iowa Dental Association.

Dr. Theron Pease and Hazel McConkey were also married in the "Little Brown Church in the Vale".

Children of Dr. Theron Joseph and Hazel (McConkey) Pease:

a. Theron Joseph Pease, Jr.	born	Oct. 13, 1924;
b. J. James Pease	"	Oct. 27, 1930;

B) Mildred Mary Pease died April 10, 1911, age 4 days.

C) Bonnie Helen Pease is an artist. She finished her art course in Evanston, Ill. and is now employed in Killions Department Store in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. She has charge of decorating, and whatever murals they use in the store, and selling art goods.

VI-7-(5)

(5) Joseph Harding Orvis married Mayme Pfiffner Aug. 17, 1904; she was born Dec. 3, 1880. (See sketch below of life).

Children of Joseph Harding and Mayme (Pfiffner) Orvis:

A) Marion Josephine Orvis born July 22, 1910;
B) Eleanor Anne Orvis " Oct. 25, 1913;

Joseph Harding Orvis was born on his father's farm north of Sumner, Iowa. After the death of his father, the family moved to Sumner. He was educated in Sumner Public Schools and started on his own at the age of 16 studying pharmacy. He gave this up to learn telegraphy with a brother-in-law, M. E. Winn, who was stationed at Goldfield, Iowa in the fall of 1897. His telegraph work he started as a relief operator and agent for the B.C.R.& N. R.R. under Supt. W. P. Ward, and F.S. Spafford, superintendent to telegraph.

After four years of relief work as an operator and agent, which took him to about 45 different stations, he was made relay operator in Estherville dispatcher's office, and after one month, was made Train Dispatcher Aug. 1, 1902, which position he held until Jan. 1, 1931.

He has been elected City Treasurer, serving two terms so far and handles a news correspondence service for three daily papers and two news services.

When Mr. Orvis was promoted to Train Dispatcher, he was the youngest man in the service on the Rock Island, not quite 20 years of age, and when retired was fourth oldest in service on the first district, which embraced all territory, Chicago to Denver and Chicago to Kansas City, Sioux Falls and Minneapolis.

Mr. Orvis is a Royal Arch Mason, Presbyterian Church elder and former member O.E.S. and White Shrine.

The era in which Mr. Orvis served in railway service was replete with change. When he entered the train dispatching service the Rock Island had just taken over the B.C.R.& N. property and there were numerous floods in the territory that year, 1902, the road losing 19 bridges and much track between Iowa Falls and Cedar Rapids, necessitating detouring every train moved between those points either via C.& N.W. to Marshalltown, thence C.G.W. to Reinbeck or over the Iowa Central from Marshalltown to Abbott Crossing.

While these were exceedingly trying times, there was much of drama and human interest constantly taking place to lighten the burden of restoring traffic to normal. One incident was when a large freight engine, considered too heavy for a weak bridge near Abbott Crossing, was ordered moved to Cedar Rapids at night. The engineer protested he was afraid the bridge was not safe to cross. The dispatcher working with Mr. Orvis told the operator at Iowa Falls to tell the engineer to get off at the bridge, cross to the other side and let the fireman start the engine, get off, and the engineer catch the engine on the opposite end, which they did.

Mr. Orvis was on duty the night that the Kaw River went on a rampage and Kansas City Union Depot was under 9 feet of water. The General Superintendent, H. S. Cable, at Cedar Rapids, made a frantic appeal for material to be sent to Kansas City, and Orvis had some difficulty convincing the local Division Superintendent, W. J. Lawrence, that there could be any such flood at Kansas City.

The old "Dakota" Division, as it was called, experienced a good many snow blockades and consequent tie-ups during Orvis' service. The worst blizzard and

tie-up on the Division probably since the road was built into this territory, occurred Feb. 9, 1909. Several feet of badly drifted snow blocked the main line Estherville to ---Falls two weeks before a rotary snow plow finally opened the line, and in the third week the Worthington Minnesota was opened with a double crew both for the two locomotives pushing the rotary and the rotary crew, so as not to violate the newly enacted 16 hour Federal Hours of Service Act, which, as it turned out, was a wise provision, as it required 25 hours to complete the 55 mile trip with the rotary.

Mayme Pfiffner, before her marriage to Joseph Harding Orvis, was a teacher in Emmetsburg, Iowa.

A) Marion Josephine Orvis, is a graduate of a Kindergarten Course at Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa; she is now teaching Kindergarten at Manning, Iowa.

B) Eleanor Anne Orvis is a graduate of the School of Commerce of the University of Southern California, Los Angeles. She is employed in an insurance office in Los Angeles.

VI-7-(6)

(6) Sereno Norton Orvis, Jr. married Jennie Sitters in 1922; she was born Aug. 15, 1888. Sereno Norton Orvis, Jr. was in the 5th Engineer Corps. Co. A, Camp Scurry, Corpus Christi, Tex. He was a soldier in France in the World War. Too old to be drafted, he enlisted.

The work of the 5th Engineer Corps was the preparing of roads for the Army to advance. When Sereno N. Orvis, Jr. returned to the U.S., he was one of the Guard of Honor of the ship George Washington that brought President Wilson back to the U.S.

After the War, Mr. Orvis was a stationary engineer, now he is a farmer.

VI-8-

8. Cornelia Orvis married Oliver Potter Dec. 24, 1856; he was born Nov. 9, 1834; Cornelia died July 5, 1892; Oliver died June 12, 1899.

Children of Cornelia (Orvis) and Oliver Potter:

(1)	Mary E. Potter	born	Jan. 9, 1858;
(2)	Carl Worthington Potter	"	Feb. 11, 1861;
(3)	Jessie Potter	"	1865;
(4)	Willis Harding Potter	"	July 11, 1869;
(5)	Grace E. Potter	"	May 19, 1876;

(1) Mary E. Potter married Horatio Nelson Harrison July 1, 1875; he was born in Canada July 21, 1855; she died Oct. 27, 1909; Nelson died Mch. 22, 1921.

Children of Mary E. (Potter) and H. N. Harrison:

(A)	Frederick Nelson Harrison	born	June 23, 1877;
(B)	Richard Moorson Harrison	"	Nov. 5, 1881;
(C)	Pearl Harrison	"	Apr. 17, 1884;
(D)	Grace Cornelia Harrison	"	Feb. 24, 1891;

A) Frederick Nelson Harrison married (first) Aletha Young, 1902.
Child of Frederick N. and Aletha (Young) Harrison:

a. Carl Frederick Harrison born Apr. 1, 1904;

A) Frederick Nelson Harrison married (second) Harriet Robinson in 1920.
Child of Frederick N. and Harriet (Robinson) Harrison:

b. Robert Frederick Harrison born Feb. 16, 1921;

VI-8-(1)-B)

B) Richard Moorson Harrison married Agnes McPeak in 1907.

Children of Richard Moorson and Agnes (McPeak) Harrison:

a.	Elmer Harrison	born	June, 1909;
b.	Earl Harrison	"	1914;

C) Pearl Harrison married Dan Stephens Wethern Nov. 9, 1917; he was born Mch. 5, 1881. Dan Stephens Wethern served in the Spanish-American War, also in the World War.

D) Grace Cornelia Harrison married Arthur Buell Nichols Mch. 25, 1909; he was born Nov. 24, 1887. Arthur Buell Nichols is Mayor of El Monte, Calif.

VI-8-(2)

(2) Carl Worthington Potter married Anna M. Reynolds Junell, 1889; she was born Apr. 18, 1864.

Children of Carl W. and Anna M. (Reynolds) Potter:

A)	Celo M. Potter	born	May 31, 1894;
B)	Harold W. Potter	"	Mch. 28, 1896;
C)	Hazel G. Potter	"	Dec. 16, 1899;

A) Celo M. Potter married Herbert V. Towle July 15, 1916; he was born Jan. 8, 1893. Mr. Towle is in the Real Estate and Insurance business.

Child of Celo M. (Potter) and Herbert V. Towle:

a.	Philip Hamilton Towle	born	Aug. 11, 1918;

B) Harold W. Potter married Bethel Flick July 28, 1923; she was born Aug. 11, 1901. No children.

C) Hazel G. Potter not married. Miss Potter teaches school in Los Angeles.

VI-8-(3)-

(3) Jessie Potter died 1867, age 4 years.

VI-8-(4)

(4) Willis Harding Potter married Emma Jane Smeltzer Aug. 5, 1896; she was born Feb. 8, 1875. Mr. Willis Potter started work in the orange industry soon after coming to Covina, planting orange seed, raising the trees, budding them and getting them ready for planting, also re-budding and pruning and keeping them in shape. He did this for several years. Then he decided to take up photography as he had done the work at home and had letters from his Uncle James Orvis telling him much about the work. He entered Commercial work, developing films in the moving picture laboratories when they first started the business in Hollywood. He helped bring the development up and helped improve the laboratory work. It was both interesting and strenuous.

Children of Willis Harding and Emma Jane (Smeltzer) Potter:

A)	Emery Roscoe Potter	born	Aug. 13, 1899;
B)	Dorothy Potter	"	Mch. 13, 1904;
C)	Hugh Willis Potter	"	May 19, 1906;

A) Emery Roscoe Potter married Hazel Mae Hood June 18, 1924; she was born May 1, 1901. Emery R. Potter was in the S.A.T.C. Redlands University in 1918 serving as 1st Sergt. He entered Banking, and remained here until 1936; then entered an Investment Security firm as Sales Representative.

Children of Emery R. and Hazel Mae (Hood) Potter:

a.	Doreen Ann Potter	born	Dec. 5, 1929;
b.	Sally Jean Potter	"	Mch. 6, 1933;

VI-8-(4)-B)

B) Dorothy Potter married Arthur LeRoy Arbuckle Apr. 7, 1923; he was born July 26, 1896. Dorothy Potter Arbuckle is interested in art, designing and scenery, as well as the care of her household.

Children of Dorothy (Potter) and Arthur L. Arbuckle:

a.	Dorothy Emma Arbuckle	born	Feb. 1, 1924;
b.	Billy LeRoy Arbuckle	"	Jan. 12, 1926;
c.	Joe Arbuckle	"	Sept. 24, 1927;
d.	Ruth Arbuckle	"	Nov. 30, 1928;
e.	John Lincoln Arbuckle	"	Apr. 29, 1930;
f.	Robert Arbuckle	"	Jan. 29, 1932;
g.	Donald Arbuckle	"	Aug. 3, 1933;
h.	James William Arbuckle	"	Sept. 7, 1934;

C) Hugh Willis Potter died May 23, 1906, age 4 days.

VI-8-(5)

(5) Grace E. Potter married William Goodrich Dec. 12, 1902; he was born Nov. 11, 1868; he died Feb. 2, 1930. Lives on an orange grove near Covina, Calif.

Children of Grace E. (Potter) and William GoodrichL

A)	Hazel Goodrich	born	June 9, 1904;
B)	William Ray Goodrich	"	Sept. 25, 1906;
C)	Jennie Emelynne Goodrich	"	Sept. 1, 1908;
D)	Frank Oliver Goodrich	"	Feb. 24, 1910;
E)	George Goodrich	"	Dec. 5, 1912;
F)	Ruth Allen Goodrich	"	Mch. 16, 1915;

A) Hazel Goodrich married Arlo Sperry Dec. 30, 1930.

B) William Ray Goodrich married Sabina Dyer Apr. 28, 1928; she was born Feb. 17, 1907.

Child of William Ray and Sabina (Dyer) Goodrich:

a.	Yvonne Goodrich	born	Mch. 18, 1931;

C) Jennie Emelynne Goodrich married Arthur Daniels Apr. 10, 1930; he was born Nov. 1908.

Child of Jennie E. (Goodrich) and Arthur Daniels:

a.	Faye Emelynne Daniels	born	Apr. 4, 1935;

VI-9-

9. William H. Orvis died June 18, 1841, age 1 yr. and 1 da.

VI-10-

10. Gertrude Orvis married Myron Congdon Mch. 28, 1861; he was born June 22, 1831; he died May 11, 1918; Gertrude died May 6, 1931.

Children of Gertrude (Orvis) and Myron Congdon:

(1)	Hugh Worthington Congdon	born	July 14, 1869;
(2)	Alice Bevier Congdon	"	Feb. 1, 1878;

(1) Hugh Worthington Congdon married Anna Fuller Nov. 10, 1890; she was born Nov. 9, 1873.

Children of Hugh W. and Anna (Fuller) Congdon:

A)	Leland Fuller Congdon	born	June 14, 1892;
B)	Myron Glen Congdon	"	Aug. 22, 1910;

A) Leland Fuller Congdon married Opal Utterback Dec. 29, 1914; she was born Aug. 11, 1893.

Children of Leland F. and Open (Utterback) Congdon:

a.	Harold Congdon	born	Nov. 28, 1918;
b.	Donald Congdon	"	Nov. 12, 1922;

VI-10-(2)

(2) Alice Bevier Congdon married George Koeberle May 8, 1901; he was born Mch. 15, 1876; he died Sept. 13, 1918.

Children of Alice B. (Congdon) and George Koeberle:

A)	Maurice Edward Koeberle	born	June 15, 1918;
B)	George Gordon Koeberle	"	Aug. 14, 1913; (?)

A) Maurice Edward Koeberle married Hazel Spencer Mch. 19, 1932.

Children of Maurice E. and Hazel (Spencer) Koeberle:

a.	Nancy Janne Korberle*	born	Jan. 18, 1933;
b.	Susan Alice Koeberle	"	Apr. 2, 1936;

*At the time of the earthquake a dishpan was put over Nancy Janne to keep things from striking her.

VII-

VII. Mehitable Harding, daughter of Samuel and Love (Mayhew) Harding, was born Sept. 16, 1802; married Asa Howe about 1823; Mehitable died about 1881; Asa died Apr. 25, 1875.

Children of Mehitable (Harding) and Asa Howe:

1.	Samantha Howe	born	Aug. 12, 1825;
2.	Homer Howe	"	Feb. 10, 1827;
3.	Arabella Howe	"	Aug. 28, 1831;
4.	Salome Howe	"	Mch. 24, 1837;

VII-1-

1. Samantha Howe married Thomas Graves July 9, 1842; he was born Sept. 9, 1820; Samantha died Sept. 9, 1885; Thomas died Feb. 6, 1904. ThomasGraves volunteered and served in Co. K, 187 Penna. Vol. in the Civil War. He was wounded in action. (He also volunteered and served in the Mexican War).

Children of Samantha (Howe) and Thomas Graves:

(1)	Esther M. Graves	born	Sept. 19, 1843;
(2)	Harry Thomas Graves	"	Mch. 26, 1847;
(3)	Fred Graves	"	Apr. 8, 1852;
(4)	Fanny Graves	"	July 12, 1855;
(5)	Walter A. Graves	"	Mch. 30, 1861;

(1) Esther M. Graves married Edward Doane May 21, 1861; Esther died in 1901.

Children of Esther M. (Graves) and Edward Doane:

A)	Eva Mattie Doane	born	Dec. 1, 1886;
B)	Edna Josephine Doane	"	Aug. 13, 1878;

A) Eva Mattie Doane married Arthur Elliott about 1892; he was born Sept. 4, 1867; he died Sept. 6, 1934; Mattie died Apr. 17, 1935.

Children of Eva Nattie (Doane) and Arthur Elliott:

a.	Arthur Hugh Elliott	born	1892;
b.	Alice Esther Elliott	"	Dec. 26, 1894;
c.	Evangeline Elliott	"	Jan. 12, 1899;
d.	Elinor Josephine Elliott	"	Aug. 14, 1901;

a. Arthur Hugh Elliott died in infancy.

b. --

c. Evangeline Elliott married Arthur Earl Bates Aug. 22, 1920.

Children of Evangeline (Elliott) and Arthur Earl Bates:

(a)	Arthur Elliott Bates	born	Nov. 14, 1922;
(b)	John Edward Bates	"	Jan. 31, 1926;
(c)	Charles Bates	"	Nov. 18, 1932;

VII-1(1)-A)-d.

d. Elinor Josephine Elliott married Edward Clarendon Russell Dec. 28, 1922; he was born Jan. 12, 1892. Mr. Russell is a dealer in marble works.

Children of Elinor J. (Elliott) and Edward C. Russell:

(a)	Margaret Jean Russell	born	Oct. 19, 1928;
(b)	Edward Clarendon Russell	"	Jan. 31, 1931;

VII-1-(1)-B)

B) Edna Josephine Doane married William Donaldson Bailey; he was born at Newcastle on Tyne, England in Aug. 1875; married May 18, 1903. Mr. Bailey is a Naval Architect or Yacht Designer.

Quoted from Mrs. Bailey's letter: Como, N.S.W., Australia.

"The Harding family (Covington, Pa. Josiah) were good friends of ours and I have recollections of many happy visits when a child on their farm.. If I live to be 100 I shall never forget the strawberries, wild strawberries.

"Just now (July 14) it is mid-winter and though the nights are cold (very little frost) the days are glorious. Among other things we have two hives of bees. They need never be fed, having sufficient flowers to carry them all the yeararound, and we have lots of honey and of fine flavor. This just shows you the mild climate. Garden the year around. Dear me, fancy me scribbling all this and I do not know if you will be interested. Kind wishes,

Josephine Bailey." ***

Children of Edna J. (Doane) and William D. Bailey:

a.	Harold Edward Dailey	born	Mch. 25, 1904; Mansfield, Pa.
b.	William Donaldson Bailey, Jr.	born	Oct. 6, 1905; "

a. Harold Edward Bailey married Adah Nadine Travis June 7, 1930; she was born Nov. 26, 1903.

Children of Harold E. and Adah N. (Travis) Bailey:

(a)	Edna Nadine Bailey	born	Apr. 1, 1931;
(b)	Daisy Dianne Bailey	"	Feb. 15, 1934;

b. William Donaldson Bailey, Jr. married Beatrice Isula Redden Mch. 26, 1932; she was born Dec. 6, 1909. Mr. W. D. Bailey, Jr. is a deigner with an engraving firm in Sydney, Australia.

Child of William D. Bailey, Jr. and Beatrice Isula (Redden) Bailey:

(a)	Marian Edith Bailey	born	Dec. 13, 1932;

*** Mr. William Donaldson Bailey, as to War Records, could not pass the examination in Sydney to enlist, but probably did a more useful thing by taking his family to the United States in order to make his services available in the Ship Building industry. At that time they were building wooden ships, and men

who knew that business were very scarce indeed. Mr. Bailey knew the business from start to finish and was put in charge of the work in one of the most important yards in the U.S. He served in that capacity, both in California, and later in Texas. When the war was over we came back to Sydney.

Josephine Bailey.

VII-1-(2)

(2) Harry Thomas Graves, son of Samantha and Thomas Graves, at the age of 15½ wanted to enlist in the Civil War. His father refused to sign a release. When Harry Jr. threatened to run away and enlist, his father decided to make the best of it and signed a release for his son to serve three months. Harry altered the release to read three years and served that length of time in Co. E, 188 Penna. Vol. Inf. He was severely wounded at Drury's Bluff and barely survived his wound. He was color sergeant and the colors were always in the thick of the fray.

Soon after the Civil War, Harry Thomas Graves established the Blossburg, Pa. Register, a weekly newspaper, which he published until 1879, moved to Millerton,. Pa. and established the Millerton Advocate, also a local weekly newspaper and the official organ of his Civil War Regiment, which he edited and published for 36 years, selling out and retiring in 1914. He was noted locally for his original and trenchant writings, for his publications, which were often quoted by Elmira newspapers.

(2) Harry Thomas Graves married Maggie A. Doud Dec. 23, 1871; she was born Apr. 27, 1844; Maggie died Jan. 15, 1890; Harry died Apr. 26, 1919.

Children of Harry T. and Maggie A. (Doud) Graves, Jr.

A)	Nellie E. Graves	born	Dec. 6, 1872;
B)	Harry D. Graves	"	May 2, 1874;
C)	Fritz K. Graves	"	Aug. 17, 1880;

A) Nellie E. Graves died Aug. 5, 1890, age 17 yr. 8 mo. 30 da.

B) Harry D. Graves died Feb. 5, 1895, age 20 yrs. 9 mo. 3 da.

C) Fritz K. Graves married Bernice Miller Aug. 26, 1905; she was born July 3, 1881.

Children of F. K. and Bernice (Miller) Graves:

a.	Karl M. Graves	born	Mch. 13, 1908;
b.	Lucy M. Graves	"	Nov. 11, 1909;
c.	Walter A. Graves	"	Jan. 20, 1920;

a. Karl M. Graves died Oct. 26, 1908, age 7 mo. 13 da.

VII-1-(3)

(3) Fred Graves married Maggie Lanan Jan. 29, 1879; she was born Feb. 3, 1859; Fred died Jan. 18, 1920.

Children of Fred and Maggie (Lanan) Graves:

A)	Mary Flora Graves	born	Jan. 2, 1880;
B)	Fannie Agnes Graves	"	July 7, 1882;
C)	Fred L. Graves	"	Apr. 14, 1883;
D)	Jessie Graves	"	Sept.13, 1889;
E)	Lulu Ethel Graves	"	Feb. 22, 1885;
F)	Raymond John Graves	"	Dec. 7, 1888;
G)	Max Victor Graves	"	Aug. 28, 1891;
H)	Thomas Walter Graves	"	July 21, 1892;

A) Mary Flora Graves married (first) Daniel Berry Sept. 15, 1909; he was born Mch. 7, 1860; he died Jan. 8, 1927. No children.

A) Mary Flora Berry married (second) Frank Graham July 2, 1935; he was born July 2, 1875.

B) Fanny Agnes Graves died in infancy.

C) Fred Lanan Graves married Sara Belle Beadle Nov. 2, 1925. No children.

VII-1-(3)

D) Jessie Graves died Sept. 23, 1889, age 10 days.

E) Lulu Ethel Graves married Lee H. Decker Sept. 4, 1904; he was born Oct. 27, 1881.

Children of Lulu E. (Graves) and Lee H. Decker:

a.	Averil Decker	born	Sept. 30, 1905;
b.	Victor Decker	"	Jan. 5, 1920;

a. Averil Decker married Walter Earley June 26, 1926; he was born April 27, 1902. Mr. Earley is in the electrical business.

Children of Averil (Decker) and Edward W. Earley:

(a)	Mary Lou Earley	born	May 30, 1927;
(b)	Helen Nadine Earley	"	Apr. 9, 1929;
(c)	Edward Earley	"	Sept. 30, 1931;

VII-1-(3)

F) Raymond John Graves married Mary Ann Mitchell of Brooklyn, N. Y. Sept. 27, 1916; she was born Jan. 17, 1889.

Children of Raymond John and Mary A. (Mitchell) Graves:

a.	Margaret A. Graves	born	Dec. 3, 1917;
b.	Thomas Walter Graves	"	Oct. 6, 1919;
c.	Raymond John Graves	"	June 10, 1921;
d.	Charlotte Ann Graves	"	Aug. 9, 1923;

G) Max Victor Graves married Sarah Connelly Sept., 1923; Max Victor died Nov. 9, 1928. Max Victor Graves served as Sergeant, Co. B, 306 Inf., 77th Div. He was wounded in action. No children.

H) Thomas Walter Graves married Georgie O'Connor Aug. 6, 1921; Thomas died Jan. 8, 1924; accidentally killed by a rifle. Thomas W. Graves was a member of Masonic Lodge of Tioga, Tioga Royal Arch Chapter No. 194, of Wellsboro, Pa., Tiadaghton Commandery No. 28, Knights of Templar of Wellsboro. Thomas Walter Graves served as Corporal in Co. B, 314 Inf., 79th Div. He was in the thickest of the fighting for several weeks during the last drive and was wounded in France.

Child of Thomas W. and Georgie (O'Connor) Graves:

a.	Patricia Jane Graves	born	Feb. 10, 1922;

VII-1-(4)

(4) Fanny Graves married Wesley J. Keeney May 17, 1887; he was born July 2, 1847; he died July 13, 1932.

VII-1-(5)

(5) Walter Graves married Edith Rinesmith Dec. 15, 1886; she was born Dec. 19, 1866; Walter died Sept. 3, 1919. No children.

2. Homer Howe, son of Mehitable (Harding) and Asa Howe, was born Feb. 10, 1827; married Mary E. Bush, March, 1854; Homer died Dec. 17, 1908; Mary died Nov. 24, 1913.

Children of Homer and Mary E. (Bush) Howe:

(1)	Emily Howe	born	Aug. 4, 1855;
(2)	Ida Ann Howe	"	May 31, 1858;
(3)	Hannah Loretta Howe	"	June 1860;
(4)	Elnora Howe	"	July 6, 1862;
(5)	Chauncey Howe	"	July 24, 1865;
(6)	Minnie May Howe	"	Feb. 28, 1868;
(7)	Clinton Lee Howe	"	July 8, 1872;

(1) Emily Howe married (first) Frank Hurd in 1874.

Children of Emily (Howe) and Frank Hurd:

A)	Charles Homer Hurd	born	Feb. 6, 1876;
B)	Lenna Miriam Hurd	"	July 18, 1878;
C)	Harry Hurd	"	1880;

(1) Emily Howe married (second) Smith Bartoo

Children of Emily (Hurd) and Smith Bartoo:

D)	Arthur Lee Bartoo	born	--
E)	Martin Link Bartoo	"	--

(1) Emily Howe married (third) George Pierce. Emily died in 1923.

A) Charles Homer Hurd changed his name to Mark Verge; married Anna Gode in 1900. No children.

VII-2-(1)

B) Lenna Miriam Hurd was adopted by Martin Whitcomb of Wellsville, N. Y. She married Wesley J. Henderson July 30, 1899; he was born Feb. 23, 1860; Lenna died Jan. 6, 1932.

Children of Lenna M. (Hurd) and Wesley J. Henderson:

a.	Samuel Siles Henderson	born	Nov. 15, 1902;
b.	Wesley John Henderson, Jr.	"	Mch. 16, 1909;
c.	Frank Downer Henderson	"	Aug. 15, 1910;

a. Samuel Siles Henderson married Iolene Galliger Nov. 15, 1902.

Children of Samuel S. and Iolene (Galliger) Henderson:

(a)	Samuel Siles Henderson, Jr.	born	Jan. 14, 1925;
(b)	Patricia Ann Henderson	"	Jan. 2, 1929;

b. Wesley John Henderson died Dec. 10, 1912, 1 yr. 9 mO. 24 da/

c. Frank Downer Henderson married Laura Adaline Digee Mch. 31, 1933; she was born Aug. 15, 1913.

Child of Frank D. and Laura A. (Digee) Henderson:

(a)	Laura Marian Henderson	born	Apr. 20, 1935;

C) Harry Hurd married Fanny Elster in 1904.

Children of Harry and Fanny (Elster) Hurd:

a.	Leon Palmer Hurd	born	Sept. 3, 1905;
b.	Lelia Hurd	"	Mch. 26, 1907;

C) Harry Hurd married (second) Urana Willett (No further records)

VII-2-(2)

(2) Ida Ann Howe married Adelva P. Gale Jan. 1, 1888; he was born July 17, 1854.

Children of Ida A. (Howe) and Adelva P. Gale:

A) Earle George Gale born Jan. 10, 1894;
B) Lowell Howard Gale " July 7, 1898;

A) Earle George Gale married Vyla Etta Bradford of Paulsboro, N. J., Oct. 10, 1920; she was born June 16, 1902. Earle George Gale enlisted in the World War Apr. 6, 1916 in the Regular Army at Ft. Logan, Colo. Assigned to Coast Artillery at Fort Mills, Philippine Islands, and sailed from San Francisco June 5, 1916 on transport Sherman. Arrived at P.I. July 4, 1916 and assigned to 17th Co., C.A.C. Appointed Corporal Aug. 6, 1918, Sergeant Dec. 3, 1918. Left P.I. for the United States July 20, 1919. Arrived in U.S. Aug. 22, 1919. Furloughed to Army Reserve Sept. 2, 1919; at Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio. Discharged June 4, 1920 from Govenours Island, N.Y. Mr. Gale is now working as manager of the Atlantic & Pacific Store at Atco, N. J.

Children of Earle G. and Vyla E. (Bradford) Gale:

a. Lila Jeanne Gale born Aug. 3, 1921;
b. James Warren Gale " May 16, 1924;

B) Lowell Howard Gale married Astrid Tuveson Sept. 21, 1928; she was born in 1901 in Hoganas, Sweden. Mr. Gale is a painter.

Children of Lowell H. and Astrid (Tuveson) Gale:

a. Martha Lousie Gale born Apr. 14, 1930;
b. Dorothy Ellen Gale " Aug. 6, 1931;

VII-2-(3)

(3) Hannah Loretta Howe died in 1862, age 2 years.

VII-1-(4)

(4) Elnora Howe married Albert E. Boyer Oct. 30, 1883; he was born Apr. 21, 1857.

Children of Elnora (Howe) and Albert E. Boyer:

A) Nina B. Boyer born Oct. 5, 1884;
B) Amy Rena Boyer " June 4, 1890;
C) Ardra May Boyer " May 30, 1893;

A) Nina B. Boyer married Harry Greiner July 8, 1903; he was born Aug. 31, 1874; he died Mch. 31, 1931.

Children of Nina B. (Boyer) and Harry Greiner:

a. Marlin Edward Greiner born Nov. 20, 1909;
b. Wayne Albert Greiner " Feb. 10, 1912;
c. Leland Harry Greiner " Aug. 31, 1917;

a. Marlin Edward Greiner married Mae Newcomb Aug. 1931; she was born Sept. 5, 1913. Mr. Marlin E. Greiner is an office clerk.

Children of Marlin E. and Mae (Newcomb) Greiner:

(a) Elaine Blanche Greiner born Feb. 10, 1932;
(b) Marlin Edward Greiner, Jr. " Oct. 23, 1934;

b. Wayne Gilbert Greiner was in the army, stationed at Hawaii 26 months. Received an honorable discharge Sept. 18, 1935.

VII-2-(4)

(4) Amy Rena Boyer married Mr. -- Orcutt in 1914. Amy died July 19, 1922. No children.

(C) Ardra May Boyer married Marshall Brown about 1915. Ardra died June 5, 1921.

Children of Ardra M. (Boyer) and Marshall Brown:

a.	Cora Brown	born	1916;
b.	Esther Brown	"	1918;
c.	Hazel Brown	"	Apr. 26, 1920;

VII-2-(5)

(5) Chauncey died in 1885, age 20 years.

VII-2-(6)

(6) Minnie May Howe married John E. Gale Dec. 1, 1893; he was born Dec. 20, 1862.

Child of Minnie M. (Howe) and John E. Gale:

A) Gladys Thelma Gale (adopted) born June 21, 1904;

VII-2-(7)

(7) Clinton Lee Howe - not married.

VII-3-(1)

3. Arabella Howe married Horace Cleveland Jan. 1, 1850; he was born Nov. 22, 1823; Arabella died Jan. 1, 1896; Horace died --- (buried at Corryville,Pa.

Children of Arabella (Howe) and Horace Cleveland:

(1)	Linda Ellen Cleveland	born	Nov. 19, 1850;
(2)	Clara Arnabell Cleveland	"	Mch. 8, 1854;
(3)	Fred Elan Cleveland	"	Nov. 15, 1856;
(4)	Polly Annette Cleveland	"	Sept. 16, 1859;
(5)	Aden Byron Cleveland	"	Feb. 18, 1862;
(6)	Mahlon Howe Cleveland	"	Sept. 18, 1864;
(7)	Seamon H. Cleveland	"	June 3, 1867;
(8)	Louis Delano Cleveland	"	June 10, 1873;

(1) Linda Cleveland married (first) William Wallace Bush Nov. 20, 1867; he died Oct. 10, 1869.

Child of Linda (Cleveland) Bush and William W. Bush:

A) William Wallace Bush, Jr. born Mch. 30, 1870;

(1) Linda (Cleveland) Bush married (second) Charles Francis Bush in 1872; he was born Dec. 22, 1832; he died Feb. 23, 1925; Linda died Feb. 20, 1933.

Children of Linda (Cleveland) Bush and Charles F. Bush:

B)	Mahlon Bush	born	1875;
C)	Pearl Edith Bush	"	Sept. 16, 1877;
D)	LaVerne Bush	"	Apr. 6, 1879;
E)	Violetta Ruby Bush	"	May 16, 1884;
F)	Nina Bush	"	1886;

A) William Wallace Bush, Jr. married Anna LaBelle Feb. 9, 1892; she was born Aug. 31, 1874.

Children of William W. and Anna (LaBelle) Bush, Jr:

a.	Anna Mae Bush	born	May 8, 1894;
b.	Wallace W. Bush, 3rd	"	Feb. 23, 1896;
c.	Geraldine Bush	"	July 4, 1911;
d.	Frank L. Bush	"	Oct. 28, 1913;

a. Anna Mae Bush married Harry Barnhart Sept. 20, 1917; Anna died Apr. 13, 1924.

Children of Anna M. (Bush) and Harry Barnhart:

(a)	Harry Barnhart, Jr.	born	Apr. 1, 1918;
(b)	Chester Barnhart	"	June 30, 1920;
(c)	Douglas Aaron Barnhart	"	Nov. 30, 1922;

b. William W. Bush, 3rd, married Evelyn Taylor June 5, 1917

VII-3-(1)-A)

Children of William Wallace and Evelyn (Taylor) Bush 3rd:

(a)	William Wallace Bush 4th	born	Apr. 23, 1918;
(b)	Joseph L. Bush	"	Dec. 9, 1919;
(c)	Evelyn Bush	"	Jan. 23, 1921;

c. Geraldine Bush married Walter J. Evans Dec. 19, 1903. No children.

d. Frank L. Bush. Not married.

VII-3-(1)-B)

B) Mahlon Bush died in 1879, age 4 years.

C) Pearle Bush married Dr.W.Jackson Miller.

D) LaVerne Bush married (first) Ellen Bentley Jan. 20, 1904; she was born June 24, 1884.

D) LaVerne Bush married (second) Sarah Strais Jan. 16, 1927; she was born July 7, 1910. Mr. Bush is Foreman on railroad at Pitcairn, near Pittsburgh.

Children of LaVerne and Sarah (Strais) Bush:

a.	Laurence Dale Bush	born	Nov. 26, 1927;
b.	Miller LaVerne Bush	"	Nov. 1, 1930;

E) Violetta Ruby Bush* married J. Milton Jackson Aug. 19, 1915; he was born July 31, 1883. Mrs. Violetta Bush Jackson wrote she married Mr. Jackson when his four children were very young and they seemed like her own:

a.	Ruth Jackson	born	May - 1906;
b.	Helen Pearl Jackson	"	Sept. 30, 1908;
c.	Mildred Eloese Jackson	"	Oct. 11, 1910;
d.	Arthur Milton Jackson	"	Dec. 8, 1912;

a. Ruth Jackson married Ivo G. Bogan Jan. 2, 1933. Ruth Jackson was a graduate nurse.

Child of Ruth (Jackson) and I.G. Bogan:

(a)	John Arthur Bogan	born	Oct. 11, 1933;

b. Helen Pearl Jackson is not married; she is a graduate nurse.

c. Mildred Eloese Jackson is not married; she is a graduate nurse.

d. Arthur Milton Jackson started the Medical course, went to College one year, but had to give this up on account of the Depression and is working.

*Child of Violetta R. Bush and John Milton Jackson:

a.	Violetta Mae Jackson	born	May 21, 1919;

F. Nina Bush died in infancy, in 1886.

VII-3-(2)

(2) Clara Annabell Cleveland married Leslie Ambrose Patterson Apr. 25, 1875; he was born June 2, 1850; he died Mch. 7, 1929.

Children of Clara (Cleveland) and Leslie A. Patterson:

A)	Cora May Patterson	born	Feb. 8, 1876;
B)	Ida Leora Patterson	"	Apr. 17, 1878;
C)	Claude Elwyn Patterson	"	Dec. 13, 1879;
D)	Clara Ethel Patterson	"	Oct. 6, 1881;
E)	Harry Robert Patterson	"	Apr. 23, 1884;
F)	Bertha Frances Patterson	"	Jan. 20, 1890;

A) Cora May Patterson died Oct. 10, 1876, age 8 mo. 2 da.

B) Ida Leora Patterson died Sept. 7, 1880, age 1 yr. 4 mo. 21 da.

C) Claude Elwyn Patterson married Caroline Reese Apr. 22, 1903; she was born Sept. 1, 1884.

Children of Claude E. and Caroline (Reese) Patterson:

a.	Muriel Agnes Patterson	born	May 19, 1904;
b.	Vera Leola Patterson	"	Aug. 31, 1905;
c.	Ansel Fayette Patterson	"	Apr. 14, 1908;
d.	Myrtle Lola Patterson	"	May 12, 1910;

a. Muriel Agnes Patterson married Howard Parker July 30, 1924; he was born Dec. 21, 1902.

Children of Muriel A. (Patterson) and Howard Parker:

(a)	Ronald Llewellyn Parker	born	July 27, 1927;
(b)	Maurine Ellen Parker	"	Mch. 29, 1929;
(c)	Milton Howard Parker	"	Jan. 28, 1934;

(a) Ronald Llewellyn Parker died July 28, 1927, age 1 day.

b. Vera Leola Patterson married Algot Clifford Carlson Nov. 24, 1926; he was born Dec. 25, 1905.

Children of Vera L. (Patterson) and Algot C. Carlson:

(a)	Melvin Leslie Carlson	born	May 29, 1928;
(b)	Kenneth Clifford Carlson	"	Sept. 6, 1930;
(c)	Gerald Elwyn Carlson	"	Mch. 3, 1932;

c. Ansel Fayette Patterson married Kathleen Laing Feb. 15, 1929; she was born Apr. 29, 1912.

Child of Ansel F. and Kathleen (Laing) Patterson:

(a)	Pauline Patterson	born	Aug. 30, 1930;

VII-3-(2)-C

d. Myrtle Lola Patterson married Lyman Clyne Jan. 1, 1927.

Children of Myrtle L. (Patterson) and Lyman Clyne:

(a)	Phyllis Leonore Clyne	born	June 20, 1928;
(b)	Carolyn Dauphene Clyne	"	May 10, 1930;
(c)	David Claude Clyne	"	July 17, 1932;

D) Clara Ethel Patterson married Milo Wilber Oviatt Mch. 4, 1908; he was born Dec. 6, 1879.

Children of Clara E. (Patterson) and Milo W. Oviatt:

a.	Verona Irene Oviatt	born	Dec. 18, 1908;
b.	Bernice Iola Oviatt	"	Feb. 27, 1910;

a. Verona Irene Oviatt died in infancy.

b. Bernice Iola Oviatt, not married; she is a nurse.

D) Clara Ethel (Patterson) Oviatt married (second) Robert Oliver, May 22, 1927; he was born June 10, 1872.

E) Harry R. Patterson not married. He is owner of a furniture store, sells both new and second hand furniture. (Olean, N. Y.)

F) Bertha Frances Patterson married Walter Frederick Deigle Jan. 25, 1912; he was born June 20, 1890.

Children of Bertha F. (Patterson) and Walter F. Deigle:

a. Shirley Patricia Deigle Born June 20, 1917;
b. Joyce Loraine Deigle " Mch. 1, 1927;
(adopted)

VII-3-(3)

(3) Frederick Elan Cleveland married Margaret Oliver in 1886; she was born Apr. 5, 1862.

Children of Frederick E. and Margaret (Oliver) Cleveland:

A) Theodore Cleveland born Jan. 12, 1887;
B) Robert Elon Cleveland " May 11, 1889;
C) Anna Cleveland (Oliver) " Dec. 15, 1891;
D) Minnie Cleveland (Mae) " Dec. 24, 1893;

A) Theodore Cleveland married Frances Cory June 21, 1919; she was born Aug. 31, 1902. Theodore Cleveland works on an oil lease in Richburg, N. Y.

Children of Theodore and Frances (Cory) Cleveland:

a. Arthur Herbert Cleveland born July 16, 1920;
b. Eva Rae Cleveland " June 17, 1924;

B) Robert Elon Cleveland married Velma Reid Nov. 19, 1917. Robert E. Cleveland drives a truck in Coryville, Pa.

Child of Robert E. and Velma (Reid) Cleveland:

a. Robert Elon Cleveland, Jr. born June 10, 1919;

VII-3-(3)

C) Anna Oliver Cleveland married Nelson John Rice July 4, 1914; he was born Mch. 21, 1894.

Children of Anna O. (Cleveland) and Nelson J. Rice:

a. Donald Cleveland Rice born July 31, 1915;
b. Herman Richard Rice " Nov. 18, 1918;
c. Rex Nelson Rice " Jan. 18, 1921;

D) Minnie Mae Cleveland married Lowell Waite Aug. 14, 1917; he was born Sept. 8, 1895.

Children of Minnie M. (Cleveland) and Lowell Waite:

a. John Wilford Waite born May 23, 1918;
b. James Lowell Waite " Sept. 3, 1925;

VII-3-(4)

(4) Polly Annette Cleveland married Jay Stickles Oct. 27, 1880; he was born July 15, 1881; Polly Annette died in May 1925; Jay died Dec. 8, 1927. Jay Stickles was a farmer.

Children of Polly A. (Cleveland) and Jay Stickles:

(see next page)

A) Elwyn Stickles born Oct. 12, 1887;
B) Merle C. Stickles " July 9, 1889;
C) George Leewyn Stickles " May 8, 1893;
D) Miller Cleveland Stickles " Sept. 24, 1895;

A) Elwyn Stickles died in 1887.

B) Merle C. Stickles married Bessie Reynolds in 1909. Merle C. Stickles makes novelties from petrified wood and different kinds of stone.

Child of Merle C. and Bessie (Reynolds) Stickles:

a. Egan Elwyn Stickles born Sept. 26, 1910;

a. Egan Elwyn Stickles served at Carlisle Barracks from Feb. 9, 1927, one year period. Also again for 3 years at Fort Riley, Kans. from Nov. 15, 1929 to Feb. 1, 1933. Honorably discharged. Egan Elwyn Stickles married Erla McCurcheon of Bradford Oct. 24, 1936.

C) George Leewyn Stickles married Harriet Venus King Aug. 15, 1919; she was born Jan. 20, 1894. George Leewyn Stickles served in the World War, Serial No. 4243643. Inducted Aug. 8, 1918 at East Smethport, Pa., American Exp. Forces. Served in France. Left U.S.A. Sept. 14, 1918, arrived U.S. 6/22/19. Co. H. 56 Pion. Inf. 8/8 to 8.21/18 Training School. 9/21/18 to 1/14/19 Ambulance Co. 159-1/14/19 to 6/27/19. Honorably discharged Camp Dix, N. J. June 27, 1919. Character excellent. W. F. Bohanon, Capt. U.S.A. Dist. Unit No. 4, commanding. George L. Stickles worked for the State Highway Dept. for 7 years.

Child of George L. and Harriet V. (King) Stickles:

a. Jerry Lee Stickles born Jan. 3, 1928;

D) Miller D. Stickles married Ethel Gladys Love Dec. 16, 1921; she was born Aug. 26, 1904. Miller D. Stickles served in the World War. Serial #4083532. Served in France. Left U.S.A. Sept. 17, 1918, arrived in U.S. Apr. 21, 1919. 9th Co. 37 Bu, 165 D.B. Aug. 4, 1918 to Inf. Repl. Training Camp Aug. 21, 1918 to Co. E, 165 Inf. to time of discharge from Camp Dix, N.J. May 8, 1919. From Oct. 14, 1918 to Nov. 11, 1918, Front Line Trenches, Meuse, Argonne battle. Character excellent.

Children of Miller D. and Ethel G. (Love) Stickles:

a. Virginia Love Stickles (born) Mch. 15, 1922;
b. Wilma May Stickles " Feb. 22, 1924;
c. Jane Annette Stickles " Mch. 8, 1926;
d. Robert Miller Stickles " Jan. 11, 1928;
e. Betty Joan Stickles " May 20, 1929;
f. Jay Nelson Stickles " Oct. 28, 1934;

VII-3-(5)

(5) Aden Byron Cleveland died Apr. 2, 1878, age 15 yrs. 2 mo. 16 da.

VII-3-(6)

(6) Mahlon Cleveland died Sept. 16, 1864, age 2 days.

VII-3-(7)

(7) Seamon Cleveland married Effie May Day Dec. 25, 1894; she was born Sept. 29, 1877, she died Feb. 23, 1930. Seamon Cleveland left home at the age of 12 years to work in lumber woods as teamster laborer, foreman woods saw mills, and supt. for lumber companies operating mills and R.R. He was Chief Burgess of Smethport borough 3 years, he was several years in the mercantile business. During the World War was engaged in Goot Air Craft construction work. Since 1918 he has been salesman for Scoville, Brown & Co., wholesale and retail grocers. He be-

longs to the Odd Fellows and Masonic Lodges. Mr. Seamon Cleveland lived in Georgia in 1898-1900 and had charge of lumbering operations for T.C. Wainman at Brinson, Ga.

Children of Seamon and Effie M. (Day) Cleveland:

A)	Sadie Irene Cleveland	born	May 13, 1896;
B)	Erma Evalyn Cleveland	"	Mch. 6, 1901;
C)	Ralph Emerson Cleveland	"	Jan. 25, 1912;

A) Sadie Irene Cleveland is head bookkeeper in the First Trust. Co., the largest bank in Allegheny, N. Y.

B) Erma Evalyn Cleveland married Carl Victor Bergsten July 2, 1930; he was born Feb. 1, 1906. Erma E. Bergsten is head office girl, bookkeeper and stenographer for Hastings, Hornburg & Andrews, Lawyers, Olean, N. Y. Carl Bergsten is Asst. Foreman in the Air Pre-Heater Corp., Wellsville, N. Y.

C) Ralph Emerson Cleveland is accountant and bookkeeper of the Air Pre-Heater Corp.

VII-3-(8)

(8) Louis Cleveland died ----- not married.

VII-4-

4. Salome Howe, daughter of Mehitable (Harding) and Asa Howe, married William Wilson July 17, 1847; he was born July 30, 1827; William died Aug. 12, 1873; Salome died Apr. 3, 1894.

Children of Salome (Howe) and William Wilson:

(1)	Hiram H. Wilson	born	June 26, 1851;
(2)	Asa Franklin Wilson	"	Feb. 24, 1856;
(3)	James Ira Wilson	"	Aug. 2, 1864;
(4)	Carrie Elizabeth Wilson	"	Sept.17, 1869;

(1) Hiram H. Wilson married Emily Smith June 6, 1869; she was born Nov. 19, 1848; Emily died Aug. 14, 1924; Hiram died Dec. 28, 1928.

Children of Hiram H. and Emily (Smith) Wilson:

A)	Bert E. Wilson	born	Oct. 24, 1870;
B)	Lafayette Wilson	"	Oct. 23, 1872;
C)	May Ann Wilson	"	Sept. 12, 1880;

A) Bert E. Wilson married (first) Martha Alta Corwin Oct. 26, 1886; she was born Apr. 18, 1870; she died Jan. 16, 1900.

Children of Bert E. and Martha (Corwin) Wilson:

a.	Blanche A. Wilson	born	Aug. 13, 1887;
b.	Margaret Ernestine Wilson	"	Mch. 12, 1890;

a. Blanche A. Wilson married James Gompers May 28, 1909; he was born Jan. 10, 1886. Blanche A. Wilson served about a year with the Red Cross Motor Corps driving an ambulance. Did not get overseas. She is owner and proprietor of a beauty parlor. Mr. Gompers is a real estate broker. No children.

b. Margaret Ernestine Wilson married Elmer A. Rose June 15, 1910; he was born June 20, 1889.

Children of Margaret W. (Wilson) and Elmer Rose:

(a)	Donald Rose	born	July 11, 1911;
(b)	Arland Wilbur Rose	"	Apr. 6, 1914;
(c)	Gordon Wilson Rose	"	Apr. 26, 1924;

(a) Donald Rose died Mch 19, 1913, age 1 yr. 8 mo. 8 da.

(b) Arland Rose -----

VII-4-(1)

A) Bert E. Wilson married (second) Nellie Gee Nov. 15, 1896; Bert died Mch. 20, 1905.

Children of Bert E. and Nellie (Gee) Wilson:

d.	Orrin G. Wilson	born	Sept. 4, 1898;
e.	Beatrice Elva Wilson	"	Nov. 5, 1900;
f.	Ione Wilson	"	Oct. 3, 1902;

d. Orrin G. Wilson served in the World War overseas for 10 months. He sailed for France in 1918. He married Hazel Kinney in 1918.

Child of Orrin G. and Hazel (Kinney) Wilson:

(a)	Donald C. Wilson	born	Nov. 14, 1923;

e. Beatrice Elva Wilson died -----

f. Ione Wilson died -------

VII-4-(1)

B) Lafayette Wilson died Apr. 26, 1899, age 26 yrs. 5 mo. 3 da.

C) Mary Ann Wilson married Herman Rose, May 23, 1900; he was born Aug. 18, 1870.

Children of Mary A. (Wilson) and Herman Rose:

a.	Lavera Hazel Rose	born	Jan. 21, 1902;
b.	Derward Lynn Rose	"	Oct. 25, 1904;
c.	Denzel Stanley Rose	"	Mch. 3, 1907;
d.	Dorothea Alverna Rose	"	May 3, 1909;

a. Lavera Hazel Rose married Carl John Sterling June 25, 1930; he was born June 26, 1900.

Children of Lavera H. (Rose) and Carl J. Sterling:

(a)	Howard Carl Sterling	born	Apr. 20, 1931;
(b)	Richard Verle Sterling	"	Oct. 21, 1933;
(c)	Barbara June Sterling	"	July 8, 1935;

(a) Howard Carl Sterling died Apr. 25, 1931, age 5 days.

b. Derward Lynn Rose married Marguerite Rae Carl Aug. 9, 1930; she was born Oct. 15, 1910.

Child of Derward Lynn and Marguerite Rae (Carl) Rose:

(a)	Herman Claire Rose	born	Mch. 14, 1931;

c. Denzel Stanley Rose married Helen Irene Gaylord Nov. 30, 1933; she was born Aug. 20, 1914.

Child of Denzel S. and Helen I. (Gaylord) Rose:

(a)	Philip Joseph Rose	born	Aug. 31, 1934;

d. Dorothea Alverna Rose married Richard Charles Knowlton Oct. 7, 1929; he was born Dec. 18, 1906.

Children of Dorothea A. (Rose) and Richard C. Knowlton:

(a)	Mary Jeanine Knowlton	born	Mch. 2, 1930;
(b)	Patricia Louise Knowlton	"	Apr. 27, 1933;
(c)	Margaret Gale Knowlton	"	Oct 13, 1935;

VII-4-(2)

(2) Asa Franklin Wilson married Lydia Seaman Oct. 21, 1878; Asa died Aug.2, 1916.

Child of Asa F. Wilson and Lydia (Seaman) Wilson:

A) John G. Wilson born June 12, 1879.

A) John G. Wilson married Katie Richmond.

Children of John G. and Katie (Richmond) Wilson: (No record).

VII-4-(3)

(3) James Ira Wilson married Mary M. Cole Jan 15, 1882; she was born Mch. 1, 1862; she died Dec. 5, 1909.

Child of James I and Mary M. (Cole) Wilson:

A) Ethel M. Wilson born Mch. 9, 1883;

A) Ethel M. Wilson married Charles Smith May 15, 1899. Ethel died Dec.14,1928.

(3) James Ira Wilson married (second) Clarissa Robins Nov. 9, 1913; she was born Aug. 11, 1860; she died Jan. 1, 1934.

(4) Carrie Elizabeth Wilson married Lloyd Wheeler Feb. 5, 1885; he was born Mch. 15, 1874.

Children of Carrie E. (Wilson) and Lloyd Wheeler:

A)	Halsey F. Wheeler	born	Nov. 4, 1887;
B)	Jennie M. Wheeler	"	May 24, 1890;
C)	Myrtle S. Wheeler	"	Aug. 5, 1892;

(4) Carrie Elizabeth Wheeler married (second) Garrett VanZandt June 16, 1915.

A) Halsey F. Wheeler married Sylvia Johns Nov. 30, 1908; sje was born July 29, 1893.

Children of Halsey F. and Sylvia (Johns) Wheeler:

a.	Roy F. Wheeler	born	Apr. 7, 1910;
b.	Earl A. Wheeler	"	July 7, 1915;
c.	Myrtle E. Wheeler	"	July 9, 1917;
d.	Robert P. Wheeler	"	Aug. 7, 1923;
e.	Lewis G. Wheeler	"	Mch. 22, 1927;

a. Roy E. Wheeler died Aug. 7, 1923, age 13 yrs. 4 mo.
b. Earl A. Wheeler ----
c. Myrtle E. Wheeler ----
d. Robert P. Wheeler died in May, 1929, age 5 yrs. 9 mo.

VII-4-(4)

B) Jennie M. Wheeler married Amos Campbell December, 1908; she died Aug. 5, 1913.

Child of Jennie M. (Wheeler) and Amos Campbell:

a. Miles Roy Campbell born Mch. 29, 1911;

C) Myrtle S. Wheeler married Archie Smith September 8, 1911; he was born Feb. 22, 1893.

No children.

VIII.

Abigail (Nabby) Harding, daughter of Samuel and Love (Mayhew) Harding, was born Feb. 12, 1804; married Harry Welch in 1824; he was born Aug. 16, 1798-03. Abigail died Apr. 5, 1837, Harry Welch died Mch. 15, 1873. Harry Welch was a wolf hunter who came to Sullivan Tioga Co.,Pa. and settled by a huge spring at the foot of Armenia Mt., where he made a living by farming and hunting.

Children of Abigal (Nabby) (Harding) and Harry Welch:

1.	Cynthia Welch	born	Apr. 17, 1825;
2.	William Welch	"	July 22, 1828;
3.	Emiline Welch	"	Jan. 18, 1832;
4.	Mary Welch	"	Apr. 17, 1836;

1. Cynthia Welch married Walter Dewey in 1843 or 4; he was born in 1823; Cynthia died Feb. 26, 1884; Walter died in 1884.

Children of Cynthia (Welch) and Walter Dewey:

(1)	Nabby Dewey	born	1845;
(2)	Francis Dewey	"	1847;
(3)	Dolly Ann Dewey	"	Dec. 13, 1852;
(4)	Emma Dewey	"	Dec. 1, 1855;
(5)	Fanny Dewey	"	Nov. 5, 1860;
(6)	Nettie Dewey	"	Feb. - 1854;

(1) Nabby Dewey married Albert Mosher. Nabby died in 1887; Albert died in 1900.

Children of Nabby (Dewey) and Albert Mosher:

A)	Charles Mosher	born	1867;
B)	Nelson Mosher	"	1870;

A) Charles Mosher (no records found)

B) Nelson Mosher married Rose Burgess. Nelson Mosher died in 1924, killed on the railroad. No more records.

VIII-1

(2) Francis Dewey married Rena Jones . . . . she was born in January, 1848. Francis died in 1894.

Children of Francis and Rena (Jones) Dewey:

A)	Elmer Dewey	born	1869;
B)	Fred Dewey	"	1871;
C)	Edith Dewey	"	1879;
D)	Burt Dewey	"	Jan. 24, 1882;

A) Elmer Dewey died in 1890; age 21 years.
B) Fred Dewey died in 1882; age 11 years.

C) Edith Dewey married Perry Courtney Jan. 4, 1901; he was born Sept. 10, 1875.

Children of Edith (Dewey) and Perry Courtney:

a.	Doris Courtney	born	Dec. 13, 1902;
b.	Allan Courtney	"	Mch. 17, 1905;
c.	William Courtney	"	Nov. 19, 1911;
d.	Robert Courtney	"	May 6, 1916;

a. Doris Courtney died Apr. 5, 1914; age 12 years.

b. Allan Courtney married Neda Kershner, 1931; she was born June 28, 1910.
Child of Allan and Neda (Kershner) Courtney:
(a) Robert Courtney born Mch. 25, 1932;

D) Burt Dewey married Maude Ludington Aug. 22, 1905; she was born July 5, 1883. Mr. Dewey is a machinist.
Child of Burt and Maude (Ludington) Dewey:
a. Frances Dewey born Nov. 9, 1906;

2. Frances Dewey married Oliver Mitchell Aug. 21, 1927; he was born Apr. 17, 1906.
Child of Frances (Dewey) and Oliver Mitchell:
(a) Emily Frances Mitchell born June 18, 1934;

VIII-1-(3)
(3) Dolly Ann Dewey married Daniel Woodard June 17, 1869; he was born Apr. 4, 1850; he died May 10, 1893; Dolly Ann died Aug. 5, 1913;
Children of Dolly A. (Dewey) and Daniel Woodard:
A) William Woodard born July 29, 1872;
B) Effie Woodard " July 23, 1880;
C) Lewis Woodard " Oct. 10, 1882;
D) Fred Woodard " July 28, 1884;

A) William Woodard married Edith Kelsey June 28, 1891; she was born Nov. 19, 1870; she died May 11, 1917.
Children of William and Edith (Kelsey) Woodard:
a. Alice Woodard born June 17, 1892;
b. Dolly Woodard " Nov. 5, 1894;
c. Hazel Woodard " Aug. 1, 1898;
d. Ernest Woodard " Nov. 7, 1899;
e. James Woodard " Dec. 23, 1904;
f. Mable Woodard " Jan. 23, 1909;

A) William Woodard married (second) Viola Kinner Oct. 2, 1918; she was born Oct. 1, 1894.
Child of William and Viola (Kinner) Woodard:
g. Lena Woodard born July 4, 1919;

a. Alice Woodard married William Personius Dec. 24, 1908; he was born Sept. 12, 1884. William died Aug. 29, 1928.
Children of Alice (Woodard) and William Personius:
(a) Edith Personius born Feb. 18, 1910;
(b) Paul Personius " Aug. 19, 1912;
(c) Gertrude Personius " Sept.15, 1915;
(d) Verne Personius " June 22, 1917;

a. Alice Woodard Personius married (second) Myles Moore June 8, 1929; he was born Nov. 7, 1882.

(a) Edith Personius married Floyd Olin Dec. 13, 1923; he was born Feb. 18, 1907. Mr. Olin works in Chemung Foundry.
Children of Edith (Personius) and Floyd Olin:
(i) Floyd Olin, Jr. born June 20, 1925;
(ii) Dorothy May Olin " Dec. 23, 1927 (or Sept.)
(iii) Alice May Olin " Jan. 17, 1931;
(iv) Leorna Gean Olin Sept. 19, 1933;

(b) Paul Personius died Aug. 21, 1913. Age 2 years.

(c) Gertrude Personius married Clark Garris Jan. 31, 1934; he was born Apr. 24, 1905. Mr. Garris is in the Chemung Foundry.

Children of Gertrude (Personius) and Clark Garris:

(i) Virginia Grace Garris born Dec. 1, 1934;
(ii) Ethel Leona Garris " Mch. 21, 1936;

VIII-1-(3)-A)

(d) Verne Personius married Leona Moore Sept. 11, 1934; she was born Dec. 18, 1918. No children.

b. Dolly Woodard married Edwin Blanchard Aug. 9, 1912; he was born July 11, 1889. Mrs. Woodard is in the Kresge Store. Mr. Blanchard with Long's Cleaners. No children.

c. Hazel V. Woodward married Ayerie Comfort Dec. 23, 1911; he was born Sept. 14, 1894. Mr. Comfort is in the Forestry business.

Children of Hazel (Woodard) and Ayerie Comfort:

(a) Edward Gerald Comfort born Aug. 22, 1912;
(b) Martha Louise Comfort " May 1, 1915;
(c) Lillian Dorothy Comfort " Jan. 2, 1917;
(d) Marian Rose Comfort " Dec. 29, 1920;
(e) Ayerie Comfort, Jr. " Sept. 25, 1921;
(f) James Donald Comfort " May 29, 1924;
(g) Esther Marie Comfort " Aug. 5, 1925;
(h) Richard Eugene Comfort " July 17, 1932;
(i) Carlton D. Comfort " Aug. 24, 1935;

(a) Edward Gerald Comfort married Mabel Brown July 22, 1933; she was born Aug. 9, 1913.

Child of Edward G. and Mabel (Brown) Comfort:

(i) Charles Edward Comfort born Apr. 4, 1935.

(b) Martha Louise Comfort married Lyle Teeter June 20, 1931; he was born Sept. 10, 1912. Mr. Teeter is in State work.

(c) Lillian Dorothy Comfort married Neil Huntley Jan. 20, 1934; he was born Oct. 11, 1915. Mr. Huntley is in the Creamery.

Child of Lillian D. (Comfort) and Neil Huntley:

(i) Barbara Ann Huntley born June 15, 1925;

d. Ernest Woodard married Ethel Moore Feb. 14, 1918; she was born April 10, 1899. Mr. Woodard in Young's Lumber Co.

Children of Ernest and Ethel (Moore) Woodard:

(a) Dorothy Woodard born Feb. 14, 1920
(b) Betty June Woodard " Oct. 13, 1926;
(c) Shirley Lorraine Woodard " Aug. 30, 1929;

(a) Dorothy Woodard died Sept. 14, 1922, age 2 years.

VIII-1-(3)-A)

e. James Woodard married Margaret Morgan Aug. 3, 1926; she was born Apr. 13, 1906. Mr. Woodard works with the Street Car Co.

Children of James and Margaret (Morgan) Woodard:

(a)	Charles William Woodard	born	May 11, 1927
(b)	Robert Eugene Woodard	"	May 21, 1928;

f. Mabel Woodard married Walter Lorgan Feb. 26, 1925; he was born June 2, 1907. Mr. Lorgan works in Howell's Box Factory. Mabel Lorgan died ---.

Child of Mabel (Woodard) and Walter Lorgan:

(a)	Walter John Lorgan	born	Dec. 29, 1925.

VIII-1-(3)-B)

B) Effie Woodard married James Clarkson Apr. 20, 1903; he was born Dec. 18, 1878. Mr. Clarkson is in the Prudential Insurance Co.

Children of Effie (Woodard) and James Clarkson:

a.	Vera Clarkson	born	July 1, 1905;	died in infancy.
b.	Donald Clarkson	"	Dec. 22, 1907;	died in infancy.

C) Lewis Woodard married Mary Lindsey Dec. 25, 1901; she was born Nov. 29, 1881. No children.

D) Fred Woodard married Madeline Biancully Dec. 10, 1914; she was born July 31, 1895. Mr. Woodard works in a mattress factory.

Child of Fred and Madeline (Biancully) Woodard:

a.	Donald Woodard	born	Dec. 10, 1918;

VIII.1.(4)

(4) Emma Dewey married Perry Klinger Aug. 22, 1873; he was born July 27, 1854; he died June 16, 1918.

Children of Emma (Dewey) and Perry Klinger:

A)	Clarence Klinger	born	Apr. 11, 1875;
B)	Sylvester Klinger	"	Sept. 4, 1877;
C)	Katie Klinger	"	June 18, 1880;
D)	Dorsey Klinger	"	Jan. 1, 1885;
E)	Lulu Klinger	"	Sept. 5, 1887;
F)	Stella Klinger	"	Apr. 2, 1891;
G)	Earl Klinger	"	May 7, 1893;
H)	Ruth Klinger	"	June 19, 1895;
I)	Perry Klinger	"	Jan. 6, 1900;

A) Clarence Klinger married Bertha Welch June 27, 1895; she was born Jan. 1, 1873.

Children of Clarence and Bertha (Welch) Klinger:

a.	Donald Klinger	born	Feb. 17, 1897;
b.	Virginia Klinger	"	Nov. 21, 1898;
c.	Marion Klinger	"	Feb. 12, 1901;
d.	Derwood Klinger	"	July 17, 1904;
e.	Jeanette Klinger	"	Apr. 11, 1908;
f.	Douglas Klinger	"	Oct. 30, 1910;
g.	Barbara Klinger	"	Mch. 7, 1917;

(See under VIII-2.(4)

B) Sylvester Klinger married (first) Margaret Singleton July 2, 1904.

Child (by first marriage)

a.	Stewart Klinger	born	Feb. 27, 1910;

B) Sylvester Klinger married (second) Hattie Burleigh May 6, 1932; she was born Apr. 12, 1908. Mr. Sylvester Klinger is a farmer near Columbia Cross Roads.
Child, by second marriage:

b.	Alice Harriet Klinger	born	Sept. 9, 1934;

VIII-1-(4)

C) Katie Klinger died Sept. 1, 1882, age 2 years.

D) Dorsey Klinger dies Sept. 9, 1895, age 10 years.

E) Lulu Klinger married Drum Christopher June 8, 1910; he was born April 3, 1883: Mr. Christopher is a farmer near Columbia Cross Roads, Pa.
Children of Lulu (Klinger) and Drum Christopher:

a.	Robert Christopher	born	Mch. 18, 1911;
b.	Ruth Christopher	"	July 14, 1913;

a. Robert Christopher married Kathryn Miller Sept. 26, 1933; she was born June 20, 1915. Robert Christopher is a farmer near Columbia Cross Roads, Pa.

b. Ruth Christopher married Frank Burleigh May 17, 1933; he was born Oct. 3, 1903. Mr. Burleigh is a farmer near Columbia Cross Roads, Pa.
Child of Ruth (Christopher) and Frank Burleigh:

(a)	Donna Elizabeth Burleigh	born	Mch. 11, 1935;

F) Stella Klinger died Feb. 4, 1892, age 10 months.

G) Earl Klinger died Mch. 25, 1894, age 10 months.

H) Ruth Klinger married Foster Garrison Apr. 21, 1920; he was born Dec. 23, 1897. Mr. Garrison is a farmer near Columbia Cross Roads, Pa.
Children of Ruth (Klinger) and Foster Garrison:

a.	Russell Garrison	born	June 17, 1921;
b.	Dewey Garrison	"	Dec. 5, 1923;

I) Perry Klinger married Mary Beechey Dec. 7, 1923; she was born Oct. 6, 1897.
Children of Perry and Mary (Beechey) Klinger:

a.	Mary Klinger	born	Oct. 20, 1925;
b.	Perry Klinger	"	Feb. 5, 1927;

VIII-1-(5)

(5) Fanny Dewey married Hiram Lyon Jan. 1, 1877; he was born Apr. 22, 1853; he died Dec. 8, 1927.
Children of Fanny (Dewey) and Hiram Lyon:

A)	Edward R. Lyon	born	May 3, 1878;
B)	Cola Lyon	"	Nov. 23, 1880;
C)	Maude Lyon	"	Sept.30, 1886;
D)	Bessie Lyon	"	Sept.21, 1888;

A) Edward R. Lyon married Helen Clark Nov. 23, 1910; she was born June 12, 1886. E. R. Lyon is with the Prudential Insurance Co.
Children of Edward R. and Helen (Clark) Lyon:

a.	Marjory Lyon	born	Oct. 15, 1911;
b.	Dorothy Lyon	"	Dec. 31, 1913;
c.	Robert Lyon	"	Aug. 3, 1916;
d.	Edward Lyon, Jr.	"	Feb. 3, 1921;
e.	Stuart Lyon	"	Aug. 28, 1924;

2. Marjory Lyon married Glenn Philip Vite in 1930; he was born Mch. 2, 1910. Mr. Vite is with the Water and Light Co., Elmira, N. Y.

Children of Marjory (Lyon) and Glenn P. Vite:

(a)	Robert Glenn Vite	born	- 1931;
(b)	Betty Jane Vite	"	Nov. 28, 1934;

b. Dorothy Lyon married Leslie C. Peterson Dec. 28, 1933. Dorothy Lyon Peterson is a trained nurse.

c. Robert Lyon died July 13, 1927, age 11 years.

B) Cola Lyon married Harriet Covert Mch. 26, 1902; she was born Mch. 1, 1883. Mr. Cola Lyon is an attorney.

Children of Cola and Harriet (Covert) Lyon:

a.	Margaret Covert Lyon	born	Jan. 9, 1910;
b.	Catherine Lyon	"	Oct. 24, 1911;
c.	Mary Jane Lyon	"	July 23, 1924;

a. Margaret Covert Lyon married Kenneth Bowles July 11, 1931; he was born July 4, 1906. Kenneth Bowles owns and manages the Hough Hatchery for chickens. He also owns show birds, which he enters in the larger fairs.

VIII-1-(4)-B)-a.

a. Margaret Lyon is a graduate of Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.

Children of Margaret (Lyon) and Kenneth Bowles:

(a)	Mary Katherine Bowles	born	Jan. 1, 1933;
(b)	Kenneth Gail Bowles, Jr.	"	Oct. 21, 1934;

b. Catherine Lyon married Hugh Stanford Edwards in 1927; he was born July 5, 1906. Mr. Edwards is now with the Chevrolet Company in Binghamton, N. Y. The family lived in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands for two years.

Children of Catherine (Lyon) and Hugh S. Bowles:

(a)	Sally Ann Edwards	born	- 1928;
(b)	Richard Lyon Edwards	"	June 8, 1935

C) Maude Lyon, not married, has a B.S. Degree from Teacher's College, Columbia University, also a Master of Arts Degree from Columbia. She is a teacher of English.

D) Bessie Lyon married Burke Edmund Carey Apr. 7, 1936; he was born in 1886.

VIII-1-(6)

(6) Nettie Dewey married William Stevenson July 4, 1880; he was born in 1859; he died Nov. 18, 1933. Children:

A)	Fred E. Stevenson	born	Oct. 24, 1885;
B)	Francis Stevenson	"	Mch. 17, 1889;
C)	Maude Stevenson	"	July 5, 1893;
D)	Hazel Stevenson	"	Oct. 30, 1897;

A) Fred E. Stevenson is not married.

B) Francis Stevenson died Sept. 18, 1907, age 18 years.

C) Maude Stevenson married Paul Reed June 14, 1921. No children.

D) Hazel Stevenson married Leo Wolf in February, 1914; he was killed in France in 1918. Hazel was killed in an auto accident Dec. 18, 1934. Leo Wolf enlisted in the Auto Corps in the World War.

Children of Hazel (Stevenson) and Leo Wolf:

a.	William Carl Wolf	born	Aug. 2, 1914;
b.	Lee Beverly Wolf	"	Mch. 6, 1917;

VIII-2.

a. William Welch married Mary McConnell Oct. 2, 1853; she was born June 1, 1836; she died Oct. 28, 1909; William died Feb. 25, 1896.

Children:

(1)	Freeman Welch	born	Apr. 14, 1856;
(2)	Wallace Welch	"	Mch. 29, 1858;
(3)	Victor Welch	"	July 11, 1867;
(4)	Bertha Welch	"	Jan. 1, 1873;

(1) Freeman Welch married Ruth Holly Nov. 11, 1876; she was born Jan. 18, 1858. Freeman died Jan. 28, 1886.

Children:

A)	Willard Welch	born	June 13, 1877;
B)	Leland A. Welch	"	Nov. 1, 1882;

A) Willard Welch died in 1881; age 4 years.

B) Leland A. Welch married Lillian M. Updegraph Sept. 15, 1903; she was born July 30, 1879. Mr. Welch is a painter and paper hanger.

Children:

a.	Ethel L. Welch	born	Mch. 13, 1905;
b.	Arthur L. Welch	"	Sept. 6, 1907;

a. Ethel Welch is not married.

b. Arthur Welch is engaged in the same business as his father. He is not married.

(2) Wallace Welch died Jan. 28, 1876; age 18 years.

(3) Victor Welch died Sept. 21, 1877, age 10 years.

VIII-2-(4)

(4) Bertha Welch married C. D. Klinger June 27, 1895; he was born April 11, 1875.

Clarence Klinger is the oldest son of Emma (Dewey) and Perry Klinger. (Under VIII-1-(3).

C. D. Klinger entered the Government service in the Engineering Dept. in Philadelphia in May, 1896 as a clerk. Located there for five years. Then he went to the U.S. Engineers office at Wilmington, Del. in 1902 and was stationed there for three years. He was furloughed for one year and the family lived on their farm among the hills of Pennsylvania, near Mansfield until 1906. Mr. Klinger was then sent to Grand Rapids, Mich. Here he remained for 15 years and during this time he was advanced to the position of Chief Administrative Assistant.

The older children grew up and graduated from High School. Donald, the older sonn went to Oberlin Conservatory to study piano and pipe organ. Virginia studied at the Normal in Oberlin. She became a teacher and taught three years before she married.

In 1920 C. D. Klinger was transferred to Chattanooga, Tenn. Here Marion began working in the Engineer Office, is now working for T.V.A. When the Chattanooga engineer office was consolidated with Nashville, Mr. Klinger was transferred to Nashville and his work was changed to that of a Safety Engineer.

Children of Bertha (Welch) and C. D. Klinger:

A)	Donald Klinger	born	Feb. 17, 1897
B)	Virginia Klinger	"	Nov. 21, 1898;
C)	Marion Klinger	"	Feb. 12, 1901
D)	Derwood Klinger	"	July 17, 1904;
E)	Jeanette Klinger	"	Apr. 11, 1908
F)	Douglas Klinger	"	Oct. 30, 1910;
G)	Barbara Klinger	"	Mch. 7, 1917;

A) Donald Klinger married Martha Pioche Apr. 24, 1918; she was born Sept. 7, 1900. Donald died June 28, 1928. No children.

Donald Klinger left Oberlin College and enlisted at Camp Custer in December, 1916. He was with Ambulance Co. #339 under Capt J. N. Holcomb. The following July they went overseas. They landed in England, crossed the English Channel on a cattle boat to France, then on to Cosne. They were the first American soldiers to be stationed there and the people had planned to adopt the different boys during their stay into families in the same class in which their families at home were.

As Mr. Klinger, Donald's father, was an Army man, Donald was taken in by a Captain of the French Army. During his visits in this house he met the daughter, Marthe Pioche, a charming and intelligent girl.

The soldiers were located in this vicinity two months, then they were pushed on toward the front slowly, until, when the Armistice was signed they were standing in the front line trenches. They were stationed all winter at Marac in the Vosges Mountains.

When able to come home he was given leave to go and marry the French girl. They returned to America, stayed with Donald's family 17 months, during which time he played the Church organ and began working on the Grand Rapids Press as a "cub" reporter. He continued working for this newspaper, becoming a legislative reporter for the State, which position he held when God called him Home.

His wife then taught private lessons in French and attended the University of Michigan until she graduated and got her degree. She now teaches in a girls' school in New York City.

--Written by Mrs. C. D. Klinger, Donald's mother.

B) Virginia Klinger married Elmer Holliday Sept. 23, 1920; he was born June 11, 1899. Mr. Holliday works for the Chrysler Motor Co.

Children of Virginia (Klinger) and Elmer Holliday:

a.	Elaine Holliday	born	Oct. 23, 1923;
b.	Merilyn Holliday	"	Jan. 20, 1926;

C) Marion Klinger married Susie Huey Apr. 17, 1929; she was born Aug. 31, 19--. Marion Klinger is an accountant in the Administrative Office of the T.V.A.

Child of Marion and Susie (Huey) Klinger:

a.	Carolyn Klinger	born	Dec. 1, 1932;

D) Derwood Klinger married Edith Holliday July 11, 1929. Mr. Klinger is in the Engineers' Office of U.S. Government on Tennessee River. No children

E) Jeanette Klinger married Harold Power Apr.16,1929; he was born Aug.14,1908. Mr. Power works for the Interstate Commerce Commission.

Child of Jeanette (Klinger) and Harold Power:

a.	Patricia Power	born	Dec. 8, 1928.

F) Douglas Klinger married Catherine Michelwicz July 2, 1929; she was born Dec. 14, 1911. Douglas Klinger is an adjustor for General Motors.

Child of Douglas and Catherine (Michelwicz) Klinger:

a. Patricia Klinger born Mch. 17, 1932;

VIII-3-

3. Emiline Welch married Levi E. Palmer Apr. 30, 1854; he was born in January 1828; Levi died in 1897; Emiline died Sept. 28, 1904. Levi E. Palmer was a farmer, lumberman and erstwhile inventor; moved from Alba, Pa. where his grandfather, Jacob Palmer had settled in 1813, to LeRoy, Bradford Co., Pa. He accumulated property and helped his less fortunate brothers-in-law.

Children of Emiline (Welch) and Levi Palmer:

(1)	Ellen Palmer	born	Apr. 18, 1855;
(2)	Henry Palmer	"	Oct. 2, 1857;
(3)	Charles E. Palmer	"	Feb. 20, 1865
(4)	Libbie Palmer	"	Aug. 3, 1867;
(5)	Harry Fred Palmer	"	Jan. 9, 1870;
(6)	Reuben Allen Palmer	"	Aug. 20, 1873;

(1) Ellen Palmer married Adelbert Holcomb in 1876; he was born in 1853; Ellen died in 1910; Adelbert died in 1916. Adelbert Holcomb was a farmer.

Children of Ellen (Palmer) and Adelbert Holcomb:

A)	Harry Holcomb	born	Sept. 28, 1876;
B)	Eugene Holcomb	"	June 1, 1885;
C)	Winnie Holcomb	"	1890;

A) Harry Holcomb married Amy West in February, 1902; she was born Mch. 24, 1881; Harry died in 1936. Harry Holcomb was a farmer in LeRoy Twp., Pa. No children.

B) Eugene Holcomb married Eliza Bailey in 1910; she was born Feb. 22, 1889. Eugene Holcomb is a prosperous farmer in LeRoy Twp., Pa.

Children of Eugene and Eliza (Bailey) Holcomb:

a.	Howard Holcomb	born	Apr. 29, 1911;
b.	Ellen Holcomb	"	Oct. 27, 1918;

a. Howard Holcomb, unmarried, works on the farm with his father.

b. Ellen Holcomb married Lloyd A. Williams June 6, 1936; he was born Jan. 11, 1917. Mr. Williams is a carpenter.

C) Winnie Holcomb married Verne Bullock in 1910; he was born Nov. 21, 1888. Mr. Bullock is a freight conductor on the Pennsylvania R. R.

Children of Winnie (Holcomb) and Verne Bullock:

a.	Verna Bullock	born	Aug. 26, 1916;
b.	Cecile Bullock	"	Feb. 16, 1918;

a. Verna Bullock married E. Wilfird Kelts Feb. 1, 1935; he was born July 14, 1914.

Mr. Kelts is a Chromium Plater at the Eclipse Machine Company, a branch of the Bendix Aviation Corporation.

VIII-3-(2)

(2) Henry Palmer married Myrtle Mott in 1880; she was born Oct. 18, 1859. Myrtle died in February, 1909; Henry died Mch. 9, 1931. Henry Lee Palmer was a farmer in LeRoy Twp., Pa. and was auditor of Troy, Pa. for several years.

Children of Henry and Myrtle (Mott) Palmer:

A)	Arthur L. Palmer	born	1885;
B)	Mary Palmer	"	Mch. 20, 1890;
C)	Paul Palmer	"	Sept. 22, 1901;

A) Arthur L. Palmer married Almyra Bailey in 1905; she was born in 1886. Arthur L. Palmer is a farmer and truckman in LeRoy Twp., Pa.

Child of Arthur L. and Almyra (Bailey) Palmer:

a.	Earl Palmer	born	Dec. 16, 1905;

a. Earl Palmer married Rita Brenchley in 1925; she was born in 1908.

Children of Earl and Rita (Branchley) Palmer:

(a)	Thomas Arthur Palmer	born	1929;
(b)	Sally Ann Palmer	"	1935;

B) Mary Palmer married Floyd Crandell in 1912; he was born June 6, 1887. Mr. Crandell is a farmer.

Child of Mary (Palmer) and Floyd Crandell:

a.	Ruby Crandell	born	Jan. 28, 1925;

C) Paul Palmer married Edith Brooks May 5, 1925; she was born Apr. 23, 1897. Paul Palmer is a farmer and truckman in LeRoy Twp., Pa.

Children of Paul and Edith (Brooks) Palmer:

a.	Virginia Lee Palmer	born	May 1, 1926;
b.	Charles Arthur Palmer	"	Mch. 2, 1928;
c.	Warren Dean Palmer	"	Dec. 11, 1935;

VIII-3-(3)

(3) Charles Russell Palmer married Julia Maule Banks Oct. 30, 1980. She was born Mch. 29, 1864. Charles R. Palmer is a manufacturer of typewriter ribbons known as U. S. Typewriter Ribbon Co. of Philadelphia. Also sells office supplies. Business extended abroad. Charles R. Palmer was a hunter and fisher in Maine and Canada, making several catches of fine moose, caribou and bear.

Children of Charles R. and Julia M. (Banks) Palmer:

A)	Julia Adeline Palmer	born	Nov. 14, 1892;
B)	Dorothy Palmer	"	July 15, 1895;
C)	Charles Russell Palmer, Jr.	"	Sept. 25, 1899;

A) Julia Adeline Palmer married Joseph I. Diamond Oct. 26, 1926; Joseph I. Diamond is manufacturer (of the Diamond Bluing Co., Philadelphia, Pa.)

Children of Julia A. (Palmer) and Joseph I. Diamond:

a.	Patricia Diamond	born	Jan. 21, 1927;
b.	Joseph I Diamond, Jr.	"	Dec. 5, 1929;
c.	Joan Diamond	"	Dec. 1, 1930;

B) Dorothy Palmer married Benjamin M. Snyder, Jr. Aug. 6, 1919; Dorothy died Apr. 13, 1929. Benjamin M. Snyder, Jr. took over Charles R. Palmer's business, The U. S. Typewriter Ribbon Co. and owns and runs it.

Child of Dorothy (Palmer) and Benjamin M. Snyder, Jr.:

a.	Benjamin M. Snyder III	born	July 15, 1920;

C) Charles Russell Palmer, Jr. married Catherine Tompkins in 1921:

Children of Charles R. and Catherine (Tompkins) Palmer, Jr.:

a.	Julia Palmer	born	Aug. 26, 1922;
b.	Dorothy Palmer	"	May 3, 1924;
c.	Margaret Palmer	"	May 7, 1926;

(4) Libbie Palmer married Ethan DeLay Palmer Oct. 26, 1892; he was born Aug. 27, 1865. Mr. Palmer has a gas and service station in the San Bernardino Mts. on the road to the Mojave Desert.

Children of Libbie (Palmer) and Ethan DeLay Palmer:

A)	Ruth Ann Palmer	born	Feb. 26, 1894;
B)	Louis Ethan Palmer	"	Oct. 28, 1898;

A) Ruth Ann Palmer married Harry Pearson May 30, 1917; he was born May 29, 1887. Mr. Pearson is a mechanic in a factory in Los Angeles.

Children of Ruth A. (Palmer) and Harry Pearson:

a.	Avis Muriel Pearson	born	Feb. 18, 1919;
b.	Ellinor Harriet Pearson	"	July 1923;
c.	Delayne Pearson	"	June 7, 1926;

B) Louis Ethan Palmer married Nellie Hadwigger May 1, 1920; she was born July 29, 1899. Louis E. Palmer owns a cabin camp in Cajob, Calif.

Child of Louis E. and Nellie (Hadwigger) Palmer:

a.	Gwenyth Jean Palmer	born	June 5, 1926;

(5) Harry Fred Palmer married May Holcomb May 7, 1902; she was born Oct. 18, 1875; May died Dec. 28, 1925. Harry Fred Palmer is named for his grandfather, Harry Welch. He is a farmer in LeRoy Twp., Pa.

Children of Harry Fred and May (Holcomb) Palmer:

A)	Gertrude Palmer	"	Nov. 16, 1905
B)	Leon Palmer	"	Jan. 13, 1910;
C)	Rose Palmer	"	Nov. 12, 1911;

A) Gertrude Palmer is a teacher of country schools in Bradford County, Pa. She has traveled quite extensively.

B) Leon Palmer is repair man for I.B.M. electrical typewriters in New York City.

C) Rose Palmer married Girton K. Lenhart July 23, 1933; he was born July 28, 1910. Rose Palmer taught school for four years. Girton K. Lenhart is a farmer and ex-salesman.

Child of Rose (Palmer) and Girton K. Lenhart:

a.	Rita May Lenhart	born	Mch. 3, 1936;

(6) Reuben Allen Palmer married (first) Jennie McCraney in 1897; she was born in 1875; she died in 1926. Reuben Palmer was named Allen for his great great uncle, Ethan Allen. Mr. Palmer was a farmer and Assessor of LeRoy Twp., Pa. for many years.

(6) Reuben Allen Palmer married (second) Nellie Stone in 1928. No children.

VIII-4-

4. Mary Welch married Charles Palmer in 1856; he was born Oct. 25, 1831; he died Sept. 12, 1863; Mary died in January, 1901.

Children of Mary (Welch) and Charles Palmer:

(1)	Clarence Palmer	born	Apr. 25, 1857;
(2)	Orson Ray Palmer	"	Dec. 19, 1860;

(1) Clarence Palmer married Belle Moore; she was born Feb. 2, 1865; Clarence died Apr. 18, 1925. No children.

(2) Orson Ray Palmer married Lizzie A. Watkins in 1894; she was born June 8, 1859. Orson R. Palmer spent his early days in Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., beginning to teach in the District Schools at the age of 17. A few years later he undertook the study of shorthand, when the knowledge of that subject was much less than now. He spent a short time in New York City in a shorthand school and soon afterward came to Philadelphia where he organized a shorthand school, afterwards enlarged and known as the Palmer Business School. Later he gave up the active management of this school and entered into the Lord's Work, in which he had been interested for some years.

Rev. O. Palmer organized the work known as the Berachah Church, an undemoninational work, which carries on a strong Evangelistic and Missionary ministry. He has also been engaged in Foreign Mission work and is connected with the Africa Inland Mission, as one of the Board, and for some years was Director for North America of this Mission; is now one of the executive members.

Rev. Orson R. Palmer is Pastor of Barachah Church, Philadelphia.

Child of Rev. Orson R. Palmer and Lizzie A. (Watkins) Palmer:

A) Gladys L. Palmer born Apr. 5, 1895;

A) Gladys L. Palmer holds a PHD Degree from the University of Pennsylvania and is engaged in that university in research work along economic and industrial lines.

IX-1-

IX. Asenath Harding, daughter of Samuel and Love (Mayhew) Harding, married James Babcock Dewey in 1824; he was born Jan. 19, 1805; Asenath died Jan. 11, 1886; James died Jan. 14, 1890. Both are buried in King Hill Cemetery, Old State Road, Mainesburg, Pa.

Children of Asenath (Harding) and James B. Dewey:

1.	Fanny Dewey	born	Aug. 3, 1825;
2.	James Dewey, Jr.	"	Mch. 22, 1827;
3.	Sanford Dewey	"	June 13, 1829;
4.	Isabelle Dewey	"	and died in infancy
5.	Addison Dewey	"	Oct. 23, 1832;
6.	Emery H. Dewey	"	Apr. 3, 1835;
7.	Lydia Jane Dewey	"	Aug. 21, 1837;
8.	Solon Harrison Dewey	"	Dec. 10, 1841;
9.	Henry Francis Dewey	"	Dec. 21, 1843;
10.	Lorena A. Dewey	"	Oct. 21, 1845;
11.	Sarah Helen Dewey	"	June 20, 1849;

James Babcock Dewey, son of Josiah 2nd, was born at Feeding Hills, Mass. His was the seventh generation from Thomas Dewey, and Thomas Dewey was also the ancestor of George Dewey, Admiral. Admiral George Dewey was the ninth generation from Thomas 1st, and in the direct line of William.

The Dewey family were ealy settlers in Sullivan Township, Tioga County, Pa. Josiah Dewey came in 1813 and settled on the State Road. Albert Dewey erected a sawmill in the eastern part of the township which he and George Dewey operated for a number of years. All the mills were run by water power, flutter-wheel being the one generally used.

The first log school house was known as Dewey's School House.

James B. Dewey went to Sullivan Township in 1823 and in 1824 married a

daughter of Samuel and Love Harding. Her name was Asenath. She was then 18 years, while James Babcock Dewey was 19. The Sullivan Post Office was established in 1822. In 1828 James B. Dewey became Postmaster and served until 1848. The old Dewey homestead was a friendly meeting place and Mr. and Mrs. Dewey a wonderful host and hostess.

A letter quoted under VI, Rachel Harding Orvis family, belongs as well here. The letter dated Mch. 5, 1878, was written to Mr. James R. Orvis from Sullivan by A. D. Finch in behalf of Mr. Orvis' uncle, James B. Dewey, and begins:

Dear Sir: Happening at Uncle James Dewey's this evening, was requested to answer your letter of recent date. ---- Fannie is with your Uncle and Aunt Dewey. They are well as can be expected considering their age. One of Henry's children is with them. They would be glad to see any of you. ----- Please remember them with kindest regards, and be assured of their love and esteem.

Yours respectfully in behalf of your
Uncle James Dewey,
A. D. Finch."

And James B. Dewey adds these words:

"Dear Nephew: I thought I would say that Aunt Mehitable was with Homer in your State. Receive our thanks for your favour. Samatha lives in Covington. J. B. Dewey".

IX-1-

1.- Fanny Dewey married (first) Lanson Baldwin June 11, 1854.

1.- Fanny Dewey married (second) Harrison Rumsey about 1854 (?); Fanny died Sept. 8, 1902.

Child of Fanny (Dewey) and Harrison Rumsey:

(1) Emerit Rumsey born Mch. 22, 1855;

(1) Emerit Rumsey married Eli G. Rumsey in 1873; he was born Nov. 2, 1854; Emerit died Apr. 24, 1932.

Children of Emerit (Rumsey) and Eli G. Rumsey:

A) Daisy Rumsey born Mch. 16, 1874;
B) Lillian I. Rumsey " July 15, 1876;

A) Daisy Rumsey married George Francis Wells Apr. 17, 1895; he was born Mch. 11, 1873. No children.

B) Lillian Rumsey married Alfred Brotherhood Apr. 16, 1902; he was born Nov. 19, 1846; he died Apr. 1, 1930.

Alfred Brotherhood was one of East Aurora's (N.Y.) best known citizens. His was one of the well-known families of England, a family consisting of 11 sons and 3 daughters; the sons at one time composing the celebrated Brotherhood Cricket Club. His birthplace was Chippenham, England. The father was one of the foremost engineers of his time and Alfred entered the profession and learned much from his father. Alfred came to America at an early age.

Mr. Brotherhood was associated with the engineering firm of Manning, Maxwell and Moore of New York City. For this firm he spent several months in Russia installing machinery for the Russian Government in the Arsenal at St. Petersburg. The bell buoys that mark the channels in New York Harbor were invented by Mr. Brotherhood.

In East Aurora Mr. Brotherhood was the first President of the Country Club, and of the Men's Club, which later became the Board of Trade. In 1910

Mr. Brotherhood was elected President of the Village and served as President for several years.

He was a member of the lodges of the Oddfellows and Masons of Plymouth, Pa. and Charleston, S. C. respectively, and of the Engineers Club of New York City.

Child of Lillian (Rumsey) and Alfred Brotherhood:

a. Francis Mallory Brotherhood born Dec. 8, 1904;

a. Francis Mallory Brotherhood married Elizabeth Michael Oct. 30, 1932.

IX-2-

2. James Dewey married Lorena Rumsey Aug. 20, 1846; she was born Mch. 9, 1828; she died Mch. 29, 1889; James died Feb. 14, 1899.

Children of James and Lorena (Rumsey) Dewey:

(1)	James Dewey	born	1847;
(2)	Howard Dewey	"	1848;
(3)	Laton Dewey	"	1849;
(4)	Margaret Dewey	"	Mch. 10, 1850;
(5)	Anna Dewey	"	Sept. 14, 1855;
(6)	Orin Dewey	"	Dec. 23, 1858;
(7)	Millie Dewey	"	July 9, 1863;
(8)	Elmer Dewey	"	June 18, 1867;

(1) James Dewey died in infancy.

(2) Howard Dewey died in infancy.

(3) Laton Dewey died in infancy.

(4) Margaret Dewey married John Kelly Dec. 22, 1868; he was born Nov. 12, 1844; he died June 21, 1921; Margaret died Apr. 9, 1929.

Child of Margaret (Dewey) and John Kelly:

A) Rena Kelly born Mch. 25, 1879;

A) Rena Kelly married (first) Louis Hart Aug. 15, 1898; he was born Aug. 3, 1878; he died in 1911;

Child of Rena (Kelly) and Louis Hart:

a. Margaret Hart born Mch. 2, 1904;

A) Rena Kelly married (second) Harry Walsh June 1, 1909; he was born May 13, 1886; Rena died Feb. 12, 1911.

Child of Rena K. (Hart) and Harry Walsh:

b. Elmer Walsh born Jan. 28, 1910;

a. Margaret Hart married Melvin Baker Dec. 24, 1919; he was born Jan. 28, 1900.

Child of Margaret (Hart) and Melvin Baker:

(a) Gerald Baker born Nov. 21, 1920;

b. Elmer Walsh not married. Mr. Walsh's business is that of Undertaking.

IX-2-(5)

(5) Anna Dewey married Floyd Phelps July 2, 1878; he was born June 29, 1857.

Children of Anna (Dewey) and Floyd Phelps:

A)	Dean Phelps	born	June 26, 1881;
B)	Marie Phelps	"	June 10, 1884;
C)	Hazel Phelps	"	Feb. 13, 1887;
D)	Ward Phelps	"	Apr. 6, 1901;

A) Dean Phelps married Mattie Gilette June 30, 1903; she was born Mch. 11, 1884. Dean Phelps is a farmer. He attended the Mansfield State Normal and Bucknell Univ. and taught school for several years.

Child of Dean and Mattie (Gilette) Phelps:

a. Vivian Eloise Phelps (adopted) born Nov. 15, 1913;

B) Marie Phelps married Mark Rector Apr. 25, 1906; he was born Mch. 13, 1870. Marie Phelps Rector attended Mansfield State Normal, Mansfield, Pa. Mark Rector is Deputy Sheriff in Spencer, Ind.

Children of Marie (Phelps) and J. Mark Rector:

a. Pauline Rector born June 3, 1907;
b. Anna Rector " Oct. 12, 1910;
c. Doris Rector " Sept. 16, 1914;
d. Floyd Rector " Oct. 15, 1920;

a. Pauline Rector married Lee Masten Sept. 27, 1930; he was born July 26, 1907. Lee Masten is agent for the Cities Service Oil Co.

Child of Pauline (Rector) and Lee Masten:

(a) Jerry Lee Masten born Dec. 21, 1933;

b. Anna Rector married Marion Shepard Dec. 23, 1933; he was born Aug. 19, 1907. Marion Shepard has a Creamery in Spencer, Ind. No children.

c. Doris Rector married Truman Dunn Dec. 23, 1933; he was born July 31, 1912. Truman Dunn is a stone cutter.

Child of Doris (Rector) and Truman Dunn:

(a) Truman Keith Dunn born June 19, 1934;

IX-2-(5)-C)

C) Hazel Phelps married Edward Richards Aug. 23, 1909; he was born July 29, 1881; he died July 18, 1931. Mr. Edward Richards was a farmer. Mrs. Richards also attended Mansfield, Pa. State Normal and taught.

Children of Hazel (Phelps) and Edward Richards:

a. Ivah Richards born July 15, 1912;
b. Florence Richards " May 17, 1914;
c. Ruth Richards " May 28, 1919;

a. Ivah Richards married Francis L. Erway Dec. 23, 1933; he was born Oct. 21, 1909. Mr. Francis Erway is a farmer and electrician.

b. Florence Richards died Apr. 23, 1935. She was not married.

D) Ward Phelps married Maud Spencer June 4, 1929; she was born June 2, 1890. Ward Phelps is a farmer near Covington, Pa. Mrs. Phelps was a nurse at the Blossburg Hospital. No children.

IX-2-(6)

(6) Orin Dewey married Mayme Tomlinson Dec. 23, 1886; she was born Feb. 18, 1867; Orin died Nov. 22, 1887. No children.

IX-2-(7)

(7) Mollie Dewey married William E. Whiting in 1881; he was born May 6, 1853; he died Nov. 23, 1933.

Children of Mollie (Dewey) and William E. Whiting:

A)	Grace Whiting	born	Aug. 11, 1882;
B)	Harry Whiting	"	Sept.28, 1884;

A) Grace Whiting married Fred LaRue Dec. 25, 1905; he was born in 1880. No children.

B) Harry Whiting married Zella Mick in 1913; she was born June 23, 1885.
Child of Harry and Zella (Mick) Whiting:

a.	Mary Whiting	born	July 22, 1914;

IX-2-(8)

8. Elmer Dewey married Laura Cass Sept. 2, 1886; she was born July 26, 1869; Elmer died Dec. 6, 1924.
Children of Elmer and Laura (Cass) Dewey:

A)	Edna Dewey	born	July 15, 1887, Mansfield, Pa.
B)	Meta Dewey	"	July 23, 1889;
C)	Iva Dewey	"	Feb. 7, 1891;

A) Edna Dewey married John T. Ross Nov. 30, 1917; he was born Jan. 10, 1893. No children.

B) Meta Dewey married Jesse M. Scott June 22, 1909; he was born July 7, 1885.
Children of Meta (Dewey) and Jesse M. Scott:

a.	Fern Helen Scott	born	Sept. 6, 1911;
b.	Dorothy Jean Scott	"	Sept.21, 1914;
c.	Geraldine Meta Scott	"	June 14, 1920;
d.	Richard Elmer Scott	"	Sept. 1, 1923;

C) Iva Dewey married Jerry Gelwick Nov. 19, 1910; he was born May 18, 1888. No children.

IX-3-

3. Sanford Dewey married Harriet Lorena King July 11, 1847; she was born Jan. 22, 1831; Sanford died Mch. 16, 1894; Harriet died Nov. 18, 1907.
Children of Sanford and Harriet L. (King) Dewey:

(1)	Alice Malvina Dewey	born	Apr. 19, 1848;
(2)	DemmonSanford Dewey	"	June 21, 1850;
(3)	William Erwin Dewey	"	Apr. 17, 1852;
(4)	Harry Ellis Dewey	"	Sept. 2, 1854;
(5)	James Edward Dewey	"	June 22, 1860;
(6)	Addie Virginia Dewey	"	Sept.19, 1868;

(1) Alice Malvina Dewey married George Edward Stauffer Feb. 7, 1863; he was born July 30, 1834; he died Feb. 17, 1897; Alice died Mch. 2, 1931.
Children of Alice M. (Dewey) and George E. Stauffer:

A)	Hamilton S. Stauffer	born	Sept. 11, 1868;
B)	Mack E. Stauffer	"	Mch. 11, 1871;
C)	Margaret Stauffer	"	Aug. 3, 1874;
D)	John G. Stauffer (twin)	"	Dec. 1, 1876;
E)	Grace J. Stauffer "	"	Dec. 1, 1876;

A) Hamilton S. Stauffer married Myra S. Osgood Mch. 29, 1903; she was born Mch. 20, 1879. Mr. Hamilton Stauffer is in the State Government employ. No children.

B) Mack E. Stauffer married Laura M. Kuntz Feb. 3, 1892; she was born Apr. 29, 1873. Mr. Mack Stauffer was in the horse-shoeing business for 40 years, now he helps his son in the store.

Child of Mack E. and Laura M. (Kuntz) Stauffer:

a. Gordon E. Stauffer born Oct. 10, 1892;

a. Gordon E. Stauffer married Gladys L. Brainard Aug. 12, 1912; she was born Jan. 12, 1894. Mr. Gordon Stauffer is Postmaster and runs a general store in connection. (Mainesburg, Pa.)

Children of Gordon E. and Gladys L. (Brainard) Stauffer:

(a) Marletta J. Stauffer born Dec. 7, 1913;
(b) Byron A. Stauffer " Jan. 22, 1931;

(a) Marletta J. Stauffer married Welch W. Harvey Jan. 1, 1932;

Mr. Harvey is a carpenter. He also worked as foreman, Road Construction work for Lane Const. Co., Conn. and for Penna.

Child of Marletta J. (Stauffer) and Welch W. Harvey:

(1) Gordon Lawrence Harvey born Sept. 13, 1936;

IX-3-(1)

C) Margaret Stauffer married Merton Welch Ashley, July 12, 1902; he was born July 7, 1872. Mr. Ashley has a tourists inn, Roosevelt Inn, and a gasoline service station, Wellsboro, Pa.

Child of Margaret (Stauffer) and Merton W. Ashley:

a. Harry L. Ashley born July 6, 1909;

a. Harry L. Ashley is unmarried, works with his father.

D) John G. Stauffer married Mary Jane Trudgeon Mch. 22, 1905; she was born Sept. 20, 1883. Mr. Stauffer works in the B.& O. Shops, is a car repairer.

Children of John G. and Mary J. (Trudgeon) Stauffer:

a. George Curtis Stauffer born (twin) May 10, 1906;
b. Margaret Alice Stauffer " " May 10, 1906;
c. Kenneth Trudgeon Stauffer " Sept. 1, 1908;
d. Florence Ruth Stauffer " Feb. 12, 1914;

a. George Curtis Stauffer married Ruth Nickerson May 24, 1930; she was born May 25, 1908. Mr. G. C. Stauffer is a stenographer at the Wilson Meat Co.

b. Margaret Alice Stauffer clerks at the F. W. Woolworth Co.

c. Kenneth Trudgeon Stauffer died Oct. 21, 1918, 10 yrs. 1 mo. 20 da.

d. Florence Ruth Stauffer is a stenographer for H. Shakespeare in DuBois, Pa.

E) Grace J. Stauffer died Dec. 3, 1910, age 4 yrs. 2 da.

IX-3-(2)

(2) Demmon Sanford Dewey, Jr. married Harriet Lafrances Wells Mch. 9, 1872; she was born June 2, 1854--Harriet died Mch. 30, 1909; Demmon died Mch. 3, 1909.

Children of Demmon S. and Harriet L. (Wells) Dewey:

A) Alice May Dewey born Feb. 18, 1879;
B) Mabel Kate Dewey " Aug. 13, 1880;
C) Demmon Sanford Dewey III " Sept. 6, 1883;
D) Maud Lafrances Dewey " June 17, 1885;

A) Alice May Dewey died Apr. 7, 1879, age 1 mo. 11 da.

B) Mabel Kate Dewey married Guy H. Hilfiger Dec. 23, 1903; he was born May 9, 1880. Guy Hilfiger is caretaker of the Mainesburg Cemetery; they live in Mainesburg, Pa.

Children of Mabel K. (Dewey) and Guy H. Hilfiger:

a.	Maude L. Hilfiger	born	Mch. 4, 1905;
b.	Frederick Hilfiger	"	Sept. 20, 1907;
c.	E. Neil Hilfiger	"	June 14, 1911;
d.	Richard G. Hilfiger	"	June 20, 1913;
e.	Eugene Hilfiger	"	Apr. 7, 1923;

a. Maude L. Hilfiger married Edson L. Laurence Nov. 14, 1925; he was born June 29, 1903. Edson Laurence is a laborer; their home is in Mainesburg, Pa.

Children of Maude L. (Hilfiger) and Edson L. Laurence:

(a)	Mary Elizabeth Laurence	born	Sept. 28, 1926;
(b)	Robert Edson Laurence	"	Dec. 21, 1928;
(c)	Jack Lee Laurence	"	June 6, 1930;
(d)	Helen Jeanne Laurence	"	July 4, 1931;
(e)	Richard James Laurence	"	Aug. 29, 1932;
(f)	Gerald Neil Laurence	"	June 3, 1934;

b. Frederick C. Hilfiger married Addie L. Burnham June 6, 1929; she was born June 3, 1907. Frederick Hilfiger works for Sears Roebuck & Co.

c. E. Neil Hilfiger married Ivah M. Woodward Nov. 15, 1934; she was born May 15, 1911; Neil Hilfiger is a laborer.

Children of Neil Hilfiger and Ivah M. (Woodward) Hilfiger:

(a)	Patricia Ann Hilfiger	born	July 23, 1935;
(b)	Frederick Lowell Hilfiger	"	Nov. 28, 1936;

d. Richard Hilfiger is a moulder in the Ward Foundry at Blossburg, Pa.

IX-3-(2)

C) Demmon Sanford Dewey, Jr. married Nora B. Juscho Oct. 20, 1914; she was born Sept. 9, 1883; Nora died May 13, 1920. D. S. Dewey is employed on the State Highway No. 6. No children.

D) Maude Lafrances Dewey married Leon G. Shaw Dec. 23, 1903; he was born Nov. 7, 1880.

Children of Maude L. (Dewey) and Leon G. Shaw:

a.	Pearle E. Shaw	born	May 10, 1906;
b.	Harold S. Shaw	"	May 9, 1908;
c.	Charles Merrill Shaw	"	Oct. 31, 1910;
d.	Lawrence Milton Shaw	"	Aug. 25, 1914;
e.	Keith James Shaw	"	Apr. 25, 1918;
f.	Marguerit Isora Shaw	"	May 24, 1921;
g.	Leon Stanley Shaw	"	Dec. 3, 1924;

a. Pearle E. Shaw married Rupert C. Champlin Mch. 2, 1927; he was born Jan. 9, 1906.

Children of Pearle E. (Shaw) and Rupert C. Champlin:

(a)	Virginia May Champlin	born	Mch. 21, 1928;
(b)	Betty Jo Champlin	"	Oct. 23, 1929;
(c)	James Rupert Champlin	"	Apr. 12, 1933;

b. Harold S. Shaw married Elizabeth A. Walton July 2, 1932; she was born Dec. 19, 1913. No children.

(3) William Erwin Dewey married Elizabeth Ingalls May 18, 1872; she was born Feb. 8, 1851; William died June 12, 1882; Elizabeth died Feb. 13, 1901. Mr. Dewey was a carpenter.

Children of William E. and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Dewey:

A)	Anna L. Dewey	born	Nov. 20, 1873;
B)	Leila E. Dewey	"	Oct. 7, 1882;

A) Anna L. Dewey married Elmer Goff Aug. 1894; he was born Dec. 29, 1872; Anna died Apr. 6, 1902.

Children of Anna L. (Dewey) and Elmer Goff:

a.	Charles Goff	born	Feb. 25, 1895;
b.	Anna Luella Goff	"	Nov. 1, 1896;
c.	Roselle Goff (adopted)	"	Apr. 15, 1898;

a. Charles Goff married Ethel Frances Valler June 28, 1913; she was born June 2, 1894.

Children of Charles and Ethel F. (Valler) Goff:

(a)	Lewis Goff	born	Feb. 27, 1915;
(b)	Roger Goff	"	Dec. 20, 1916;

b. Anna Luella Goff married Ira Rogers Dec. 21, 1918; he was born Sept, 12, 1892; he died July 16, 1936. No children.

c. Roselle Goff, adopted by Mr. Austin, Huntsville, Texas, Married Ethel Luella Werntz May 28, 1920; she was born Nov. 23, 1902. Mr. Austin is manager of the Seminole Gas Co.

Children of Roselle G. and Ethel L. (Werntz) Austin:

(a)	Jack Goff Austin	born	Apr. 22, 1921;
(b)	Gordon Wallace Austin	"	May 23, 1925;

B) Leila E. Dewey married Christie Smith Feb. 25, 1899; he was born Apr. 13, 1877. Mr. Smith is a shop worker, Troy Engine & Machine Shops.

Children of Leila E. (Dewey) and Christie Smith:

a.	Nina B. Smith	born	Apr. 16, 1900;
b.	Harry A. Smith	"	May 23, 1902;
c.	Howard M. Smith	"	Oct. 19, 1910;

a. Nina B. Smith married Roy L. Bruce Sept. 6, 1916; he was born Apr. 17, 1891. Mr. Roy Bruce is a machine operator in the Troy Engine & Machine Shop.

Children of Nina B. (Smith) and R. L. Bruce:

(a)	George C. Bruce	born	Sept. 4, 1918;
(b)	Eloise May Bruce	"	Aug. 1, 1919;
(c)	Robert Roy Bruce	"	Sept. 28, 1921;
(d)	Donald B. Bruce	"	July 22, 1926;
(e)	Harry Norman Bruce (twin)	"	Nov. 10, 1931;
(f)	Harold Merton Bruce "	"	Nov. 10, 1931;

b. Harry A. Smith married Betty Woods July 16, 1927; she was born Oct. 19, 1897. Mr. Harry Smith is a pattern-maker in the Troy Engine & Machine Shops. No children.

c. Howard M. Smith married Beatrice Mitchell May 10, 1929; she was born Feb. 26, 1912. Mr. Howard Smith is a truck driver.

Children of Howard M. and Beatrice (Mitchell) Smith:

(a)	Marylyn G. Smith	born	June 26, 1931;
(b)	Stanley H. Smith	"	Apr. 11, 1933;
(c)	Phyllis B. Smith	"	July 16, 1934;

IX-3-(4)

(4) Harry Ellis Dewey married (first) Angelia Ford June 26, 1875; Angelia died about 1885. No children.

(4) Harry Ellis Dewey married (second) Harriet Harris Mch, 1888; Harry died Jan. 2, 1934. No children.

IX-3-(5)

(5) James Edward Dewey married Amelia R. Webster Feb. 15, 1879; she was born in 1855; James died Dec. 2, 1882; Amelia died in 1907. No children.

IX-3-(6)

(6) Addie Virginia Dewey married George Henry Mason Oct. 30, 1888; he was born May 22, 1865; Addie died Apr. 23, 1910; George died Sept. 12, 1929.

Children of Addie V. (Dewey) and George H. Mason:

A)	Edith Mason	born	May 9, 1891;
B)	Maud Mason	"	June 17, 1894;
C)	Sanford Mason	"	July 18, 1896;
D)	George Henry Mason, Jr.	"	Mch. 8, 1900;
E)	Addie Mae Mason	"	Aug. 2, 1904;

A) Edith Mason married Perry DuMond Nov. 29, 1906; he was born Feb. 25, 1882.

Children of Edith (Mason) and Perry DuMond:

a.	Eugene Henry DuMond	born	Apr. 24, 1908;
b.	Lillian Elnora DuMond	"	June 4, 1912;
c.	Harold Hamilton DuMond	"	Jan. 23, 1915;
d.	Clyde Hollis DuMond	"	Nov. 11, 1916;
e.	George Edward DuMond	"	Feb. 22, 1919;
f.	Richard Mason DuMond	"	May 30, 1924;
g.	Clarence Arthur DuMond	"	June 19, 1926;
h.	Dorothy Margaret DuMond	"	Aug. 12, 1928;
i.	Edith Geraldine DuMond	"	July 26, 1930;

a. Eugene Henry DuMond married Margaret Dunworth July 8, 1929; she was born Apr. 29, 1911.

Children of Eugene Henry and Margaret (Dunworth) DuMond:

(a)	Doris Jean DuMond	born	June 18, 1932;
(b)	James Wilson DuMond	"	Sept. 19, 1935;

b. Lillian Elnora Dumond --

c. Harold Hamilton DuMond married Berniece Bradford Feb. 16, 1934.

Child of Harold H. and Berneice (Bradford) DuMond:

(a)	Ronald Wayne DuMond	born	July 9, 1935;

B) Maud Mason died Mch. 26, 1897, age 3 yrs. 3 mo. 9 da.

C) Sanford Mason died Mch. 18, 1897, age 8 mo.

D) George Mason, Jr. married Grace Fryock Jan. 1, 1921; she was born Apr. 14, 1904.

Children of George and Grace (Fryock) Mason:

a.	Marjorie Mason	born	July 8, 1922;
b.	George Bernard Mason	"	May 2, 1923;
c.	Robert Mason	"	July 17, 1926;
d.	Jean Evelyn Mason	"	Mch. 23, 1928;
e.	Joyce Mae Mason	"	Nov. 4, 1930;
f.	Baby	"	Nov. 28, 1936;

E) Addie Mae Mason married John Joseph Murphy Jan. 18, 1920; he was born May 8, 1897.

Children of Addie M. (Mason) and John J. Murphy:

a.	Hannah Marie Murphy	born	Nov. 8, 1921;
b.	Mary Virginia Murphy	"	July 22, 1922;
c.	Betty Mae Murphy	"	May 4, 1923;
d.	Donald Francis Murphy	"	May 12, 1927;
e.	John Sanford Murphy	"	June 23, 1931;
f.	Patricia Ann Murphy	"	Nov. 4, 1935;

IX-4-

4. Isabelle Dewey died in infancy.

IX-5-

5. Addison Dewey married Amy Aurelia Ripley July 19, 1857; she was born Mch. 29, 1840; she died July 29, 1915; Addison died May 1, 1912.

Children of Addison and Amy A. (Ripley) Dewey:

(1)	George L. Dewey	born	June 9, 1857;
(2)	James Alfred Dewey	"	Nov. 10, 1860;
(3)	Francis Hooker Dewey	"	May 13, 1863;
(4)	Rupert Addison Dewey	"	Mch. 8, 1868;
(5)	Philip Hastings Dewey	"	Nov. 12, 1868;
(6)	Julia Asenath Dewey	"	June 4, 1871;
(7)	Anna Aurelia Dewey	"	June 14, 1873;
(8)	William Emery Dewey	"	Sept. 11, 1875;
(9)	Solon Henry Dewey	"	Nov. 5, 1877;
(10)	Sarah Ellen Dewey	"	Aug. 26, 1880;

Addison Dewey in young manhood was a school teacher; a singing master; then a farmer and school director. He was a member of the Christian Church. He was a pioneer farmer in Richmond Twp., Tioga County, Pa. After about ten years in Richmond Twp. he sold his farm and purchased a newer farm in Gaines Twp., Tioga Co., Pa. and lived there nearly the remainder of his life.

He was a mild-mannered Christian gentleman, courteous and generous to a fault. He had no enemies and was greatly loved by all who knew him.

IX-5-(1)

(1) George L. Dewey died Jan. 17, 1860, age 7 mo. 8 da.

IX-5-(2)

(2) James Alfred Dewey married Fannie Barnes June 21, 1883; she was born Jan. 17, 1859; she died June 19, 1919; James A. Dewey died Apr. 11, 1936. James Alfred Dewey has resided in Armenia, Bradford Co., and Sullivan, Mansfield, Marshfield, Tioga Co. Pa. He taught school and lived in Fallbrook, Pa. from July 1882 to May, 1883. From Sept. 1883 to May, 1884, he lived in Ann Arbor, Mich., where he attended college.

For some years he resided in Wilkes-Barre, Wanamie and Nanticoke, Pa., where he held office in various lodges. He was Past Counselor of Wanamie Council 549, Jr. O.U.A.M.; member of Wilkes-Barre Assembly No. 19, R.S. of G.F.; Past Master of Nanticoke Lodge No. 541, F. and A.M.; member of Valley Chapter No. 214, R.A.M. of Plymouth, Pa., member of Dieu le Veut Commandery No. 45, K.T. of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Past W.P. of the Sons of Temperence.

He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, trustee, Steward, and superintendent of the Sunday School.

James Alfred Dewey enlisted as private in Co. A., 9th Regt. N.G.P. located at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. May 6, 1889. Promoted to Corporal July 15, 1889; promoted to 1st Sergt. May 1, 1890, and served until expiration of term May 6, 1892. When President McKinley called for 125,000 volunteers, J.A. Dewey organized a company at Wanamie and offered services through Gov. Hastings of Pennsylvania; organization could not be accepted except through the National Guard. The Company was mustered into the National Guard June 25, 1898 and J. A. Dewey was unanimously elected Captain, and his commission bears date of June 25, 1898, Co. F, 7th Regt., 3rd Brigade, N. G., Pa.

Child of James Alfred and Fannie (Barnes) Dewey:

A) Florence Dewey born Feb. 17, 1885;

Miss Dewey is a stenographer and was her father's private secretary.

IX-5-(3)

(3) Francis Hooker Dewey married Martie Haner Oct. 11, 1884; she was born Apr. 27, 1866; Francis H. Dewey died Sept. 7, 1936. Mr. Dewey was a farmer and lumberman; also a supervisor.

Children of Francis H. and Martie (Haner) Dewey:

A)	Fred L. Dewey	born	Aug. 26, 1885;
B)	James Walter Dewey	"	May 4, 1888;
C)	Daisy H. Dewey	"	Jan. 9, 1892;
D)	Lillian Amy Dewey	"	Mch. 30, 1895;
E)	Ada Dewey	"	Nov. 7, 1901;
F)	Jessie Dewey	"	Aug. 1, 1904;

A) Fred L. Dewey died Feb. 1, 1886, age 5 mo. 25 da.

B) James Walter Dewey married Lucy Gill Mch. 27, 1907; she was born May 16, 1888. Mr. Dewey is a hotel proprietor in Sylvania, Pa.

Children of James W. and Lucy (Gill) Dewey:

a.	Gertrude V. Dewey	born	Feb. 20, 1908;
b.	Faye A. Dewey	"	May 23, 1909;
c.	Donald G. Dewey	"	Sept. 30, 1910;
d.	Audrey B. Dewey	"	July 28, 1911;
e.	Rex E. Dewey	"	Oct. 2, 1922;

a. Gertrude V. Dewey married Howard VanNoy Oct. 19, 1928; he was born July 31, 1898. Mr. VanNoy is a farmer.

Children of Gertrude V. (Dewey) and Howard VanNoy:

(a)	Merriel Jean VanNoy	born	July 30, 1929;
(b)	Richard Dewey VanNoy	"	Oct. 30, 1930;
(c)	Bruce William VanNoy	"	July 8, 1935;

b. Faye A. Dewey married Leslie VanNoy Mch. 25, 1927; he was born Apr. 13, 1909. Mr. VanNoy is an Engineer.

Children of Faye A. (Dewey) and Leslie VanNoy:

(a)	Francis Duane VanNoy	born	Jan. 7, 1929;
(b)	Beverly Jane VanNoy	"	May 5, 1930;

c. Donald G. Dewey, unmarried. Mr. Dewey runs a rolling store, a complete grocery store, from door to door, makes certain trips for each day of the week.

d. Audrey B. Dewey married Ronald Shepherd Sept. 7, 1934; he was born Aug. 9, 1909. Mr. Shepherd is a green-keeper on Elmira Golf Course. (N.Y.)

C) Daisy H. Dewey married Dayton Brown Sept. 4, 1911; he was born Dec. 24, 1889. Mr. Brown is a farmer.

Children of Daisy H. (Dewey) and Dayton Brown:

a.	Francis Brown	born	Jan. 10, 1912;
b.	Harold Brown	"	Nov. 20, 1914;
c.	Arthur Brown	"	Feb. 10, 1918;
d.	Raymond Brown	"	July 18, 1920;
e.	Wayne Brown	"	Dec. 22, 1922;
f.	Marie Brown	"	Dec. 5, 1925;

IX-5-(3)-C)

a. Francis Brown died Nov. 10, 1914, age 1 yr. 10 mo.

b. Harold Brown married Alice White June 4, 1934; she was born Jan. 6, 1917.

Children of Harold and Alice (White) Brown:

(a)	Cherlain Alta Brown	born	Dec. 19, 1934;
(b)	Alice Faye Brown	"	Apr. 16, 1936;

D) Lillian Amy Dewey is a social welfare worker in Rochester, N. Y.

E) Ada Dewey married Theodore Wilkenson May 17, 1919; he was born Jan. 4, 1901. Mr. Wilkenson is a warden at Attica State Prison, New York.

Child of Ada (Dewey) and Theodore Wilkenson:

a.	Marion Wilkenson	born	Dec. 19, 1921;

F) Jessie Dewey married Earle Coole Nov. 6, 1927; he was born Feb. 9, 1901. Mr. Coole is a mail clerk on Rural Route.

Children of Jessie (Dewey) and Earle Coole:

a.	Howard Dewey Coole	born	Aug. 20, 1928;
b.	William Franklin Coole	"	Feb. 19, 1930;
c.	Richard Earle Coole	"	June 19, 1934;

IX-5-(4)

(4) Rupert Addison Dewey married Marian A. Wood Sept. 20, 1887. Mr. Dewey is a farmer and lumberman, also a supervisor.

Children of Rupert A. and Marian A. (Wood) Dewey:

A)	Winfred Elmer Dewey	born	Feb. 10, 1893;
B)	Jehiel Arthur Dewey	"	Feb. 19, 1895;
C)	Addison Elwood Dewey	"	Nov. 27, 1896;
D)	Gladys M. Dewey	"	Feb. 2, 1902;
E)	Marian Dewey	"	Apr. 22, 1905;

A) Winfred Elmer Dewey married Delilah Gorton Apr. 2, 1915. W. E. Dewey enlisted at Camp Meade, Md. Sept. 18, 1917, Co. B, 314 Inf. Reg. 79th Div. Battles and engagements Sector 304, Meuse Argonne, Montfaucon Troton Sector and Grand Montague. With A.E.F. in France July 8, 1918 to May 23, 1919. Discharged May 31, 1919, Camp Dix, N. J. W. E. Dewey is a farmer.

Children of Winfred E. and Delilah (Gorton) Dewey:

a.	Joseph Rupert Dewey	born	Apr. 4, 1916;
b.	Winifred Gladys Dewey	"	Dec. 22, 1921;
c.	Paul Arden Dewey	"	Nov. 2, 1928;

B). Jehiel Arthur Dewey married Hazel Deiseroth June 24, 1916; she was born Mch. 15, 1896.

Children of Jehiel Arthur and Hazel (Deiseroth) Dewey:

a.	Marian Dewey	born	Mch. 26, 1917;
b.	Robert Dewey	"	May 24, 1919;
c.	Marjorie Ann Dewey	"	Sept. 2, 1923;

a. Marian Dewey married Jack Scott June 2, 1936; he was born Mch. 8, 1915. Mr. Scott is a farmer and lives at Gaines, Pa.

C) Addison Elwood Dewey married Ruth Dewey June 29, 1921; she was born June 7, 1905.

Children of Addison E. and Ruth (Dewey) Dewey:

a.	Stanley Addison Dewey	born	May 27, 1921;
b.	Beverly June Dewey	"	May 10, 1927;

D) Gladys M. Dewey married Raymond C. Heichel Feb. 2, 1923; he was born June 8, 1904.

Children of Gladys M. (Dewey) and Raymond C. Heichel:

a.	Nina Mae Heichel	born	May 14, 1923;
b.	Dewey Raymond Heichel	"	Dec. 4, 1924;
c.	Richard Charles Heichel	"	July 16, 1926;
d.	Neil Eugene Heichel	"	Feb. 21, 1929;
e.	Wilma Gladys Heichel	"	Oct. 18, 1930;
f.	Rupert Jacob Heichel	"	Aug. 23, 1932;

E) Marian Dewey married Robert French June 20, 1931; he was born June 22, 1903.

IX-5-(5)

(5) Philip Hastings Dewey married Lucy Elnora Hanor Aug. 17, 1887; she was born Dec. 14, 1871.

Children of Philip H. and Lucy E. (Hanor) Dewey:

A)	Guy Harrison Dewey	born	Apr. 10, 1888;
B)	Grace Esther Dewey	"	Apr. 10, 1891;
C)	Maude May Dewey	"	Feb. 25, 1894;
D)	Harry Philip Dewey	"	Nov. 2, 1895;
E)	Mildred Elnora Dewey	"	May 14, 1898;
F)	Rexa Bella Dewey	"	Feb. 27, 1902;
G)	George Bradford Dewey	"	Dec. 9, 1904;
H)	Katherine Louise Dewey	"	Sept. 28, 1906;

Biography of Philip Hastings Dewey.

Philip Hastings Dewey, son of Addison Dewey, now holds the office of Secretary of Internal Affairs at Harrisburg, Pa. He is a leading member of the Patrons of Industry, having twice served as Master of the Pennsylvania State Grange of that Order.

His education was received in the public schools of Gaines and Mansfield, Pa. At 18 he bought a farm of 200 acres, which he still owns. He has been an active and successful farmer, interested in forestation, having planted upwards of 20,000 pine trees on his farm. His methods have been adopted by his neighbors and by farmers more remote. For 25 years he was a lumberman, at Gaines.

In political service and in offices of the Grange it is difficult to estimate the value of Mr. Dewey's contributions to them. He was but 30 years old when he was elected to the office of Supervisor in 1897. The following year he was elected a school director and served until 1905. He served two

terms as County Commissioner and was then honored with the presidency of the County Commissioners Association of the State of Pennsylvania.

He was the first to hold office as President of the Supervisors' Association of the State of Pennsylvania. In 1921 Mr. Dewey was sent to the State Assembly at Harrisburg. There he accomplished much that was beneficial to the interests of his district and to the State.

A bit of public service of which Mr. Dewey is commendably proud had to do with his major part in the building of the first stretch of improved road in Tioga County, a section 10 miles in length.

Mr. Dewey has been a State Lecturer for the Grange and has delivered lectures pertaining to the Order before subordinate Granges in all parts of the State and Nation.

In 1922 Mr. Dewey wrote the resolution, adopted by the State Grange, for the erection and furnishing of a building at the State College to be used as a girls' dormitory. This building, said to be the finest on the campus of the State College, cost a quarter of a million dollars. At its formal presentation, on behalf of the State Grange, Mr. Dewey made the chief address and presentation to the State College.

Mr. Dewey became a Master of the State Grange in 1924 and was reelected in 1926. In 1927 Governor Fisher appointed Mr. Dewey to the office of manager of the State Workmens' Insurance Fund, with headquarters at Harrisburg. In 1930 Mr. Dewey was elected Secretary of Internal Affairs.

Mr. Dewey organized the Elk Run Telephone Company and served as its president for more than 20 years. He is highly placed in the Masonic Fraternity, has attained the Encampment Degree of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Mr. Dewey is a talented musician. He not only performs with ability, but has organized and trained a number of bands. One of the bands that he taught included six of his own children, four daughters and two sons. He has been active in Church work, was superintendent of the Sunday School of the Gaines Baptist Church.

A) Guy Harrison Dewey married Mayme Hazlett June 21, 1911; she was born Apr. 13, 1887.

Guy Harrison Dewey graduated at Wellsboro High School and Allen's Business College, Mansfield, Pa. Was employed by the Groton Bridge Co. of Groton, N. Y. and built many bridges in northern Pennsylvania. Was one of the first men to own an automobile in Tioga County, Pa. and built one of the first garages at the village of Lawrenceville, Pa.

Went to Hammondsport, N. Y. and worked for Glen Curtis in the manufacture of airplanes during the World War. Later moved to Elmira, N. Y. in the employ of the Southern Tier Motor Co. He is a cornetist and organized and led the Hulls Cornet Band in Potter County during that town's lumbering days. Belongs to the Masonic bodies at Elmira. Attends the Methodist Church.

Children of Guy H. and Mayme (Hazlitt) Dewey:

a.	Guy Hazlett Dewey	born	Oct. 12, 1915;
b.	Mary Janis Dewey	"	Oct. 2, 1919;

B) Grace Esther Dewey married LaVerne Thornton Jan. 1, 1922; he was born Sept. 1, 1900. Grace Esther (Dewey) Thornton graduated at the Wellsboro High School. She played the piano for the Church and Sunday School when but 8 years of age. She has taught piano continuously since she was 16. She also plays the slide trombone, sings the choir in two Church communities each Sunday. Is a most gracious hostess and with her husband presides over the summer home "Sunny Bank" of Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Dewey, at Watrous, Pa.

Children of Grace E. (Dewey) and LaVerne Thornton:

a.	LaVerne Arland Thornton	born	Mar. 29, 1923;
b.	Virginia May Thornton	"	Sept. 30, 1925;

C) Maude May Dewey married Dr. Chester A. Feig Sept. 3, 1916; he was born June 20, 1898. Maude M. (Dewey) Feig graduated at the Wellsboro High School. Played a piano at the age of 5 years. Taught music for many years, and sings. In the College community of Mansfield she leads in many social functions. Is President of the Parent-Teachers Association, as well as several clubs. Is a member of the "Eastern Star" Society.

Dr. Chester A. Feig received his B.A. from Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y. His M.A. from Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.; his Ed.D. (Doctor of Education) at State College, Pa. in 1932. Dr. Feig is an Instructor in Psychology in the educational department of Mansfield State Teachers' College, Mansfield, Pa. He also studied two summers at Harvard University.

Children of Maude M. (Dewey) and Dr. Chester A. Feig:

a,	Ruth Dewey Feig	born	Aug. 27, 1917;
b.	Helen Yvonne Feig	"	Nov. 4, 1921;
c.	Betty Elenore Feig	"	Oct. 3, 1923;
d.	Robert Chester Feig	"	May 10, 1926;
e.	Patricia Lee Feig	"	Mch. 18, 1932;

D) Harry Philip Dewey married Sallie Hill June 28, 1922; she was born Dec. 25, 1901. Harry Philip Dewey is the rural letter carrier at Gaines, Pa. He was associated with his father for many years in the telephone business and was the general manager and promoter of that business. He is a member of the I.O.O.F. and has held the position of District Deputy Grand Master for Tioga County for several terms. Has a splendid tenor voice. He has been a cornetist from early childhood and has led the Gaines Cornet Band for the past decade. Was President of the Rural Carriers' Association of Tioga County for several years.

Children of Harry P. and Sallie (Hill) Dewey:

a.	Philip Harry Dewey	born	Aug. 17, 1925;
b.	Keith Merton Dewey	"	A-- 28, 1927;
c.	Betty Jean Dewey (adopted)	"	Feb. 7, 1933;

E) Mildred Elnora Dewey died Dec. 14, 1927; not married. Mildred E. Dewey graduated from the Universal Chiropractic College of Pittsburgh, Pa. and with a sister, Rexa Bella Dewey, practiced that profession for four years at Jersey Shore. Mildred was musical, both voice and instrument, and could sing either soprano or contralto and play the violin, cornet, clarinet and piano.

F) Rexa Bella Dewey married Marion Head Dec. 2, 1924; he was born July 5, 1900. Rexa Bella (Dewey) Head graduated from the Universal College of Chiropractors and practicsed with her sister at Jersey Shore, Pa. She is musical; her voice is a powerful soprano, and she is at the head of the choir of the Methodist Church of Gaines, Pa. She is a member of the Rebekah Lodge and other social organizations.

Children of Rexa B. (Dewey) and Marion Head:

a.	Dorothy Elaine Head	born	July 3, 1926;
b.	William Dewey Head	"	Apr. 21, 1928;

G) George Bradford Dewey died Apr. 15, 1905, age 4 months over a year.

H) Katherine Louise Dewey married Norman H. Repard Dec. 25, 1929; he was born Mch. 27, 1904.

Katherine Louise (Dewey) Repard, a graduate of the Alfred High School,

Alfred, N.Y., and the State Teachers' College of Mansfield, Pa., taught in the city schools of Millersburg and Harrisburg.

Mr. Repard is a representative of the Thresherman and Farmers Mutual Liability Company of Harrisburg.

Children of Katherine L. (Dewey) and Norman H. Repard:

a. Gloria Louise Repard born Sept. 25, 1931; (adopted)
b. Sandra Kay Repard " Mch. 14, 1935;

IX-5-(6)

(6) Julia Asenath Dewey married (first) James Selden Merrill, June 28, 1886; he was born Feb. 10, 1856; he died Dec. 13, 1928.

Children of Julia A. (Dewey) and James Merrill:

A) Verna Laura Merrill born May 8, 1888;
B) Flossie Amy Merrill " Aug. 27, 1892;

A) Verna Laura Merrill married Thomas Dartnell Aug. 1, 1917; he was born in England Mch. 19, 1895. Mr. Dartnell is a machinist. No children.

B) Flossie Amy Merrill married William Robinson June 24, 1914; he was born at Morris Run, Pa. July 31, 1890. Mr. Robinson is a machinist.

Children of Flossie Amy (Merrill) and William Robinson:

a. William Harold Robinson born Apr. 3, 1915;
b. Charoltte Elizabeth Robinson " Feb. 16, 1917;

(6) Julia Asenath (Dewey) Merrill married (second) John W. Kelly May 10, 1930; he was born May 10, 1854. Mr. Kelly is a machinist.

IX-5-(7)

(7) Anna Aurelia Dewey married Rayfield Daniel Cleveland Feb. 10, 1897; he was born July 10, 1873; Anna died June 26, 1926; R. Daniel died May 4, 1927. During his early life R. D. Cleveland travelled extensively; could recount many interesting experiences both in this country and in foreign lands. Later in life he became a farmer.

Anna A. (Dewey) Cleveland graduated from Mansfield State Normal and taught school.

Children of Anna A. (Dewey) and R. Daniel Cleveland:

A) Lisle Dewey Cleveland born Oct. 3, 1898;
B) William Lee Cleveland " Apr. 7, 1901;
C) Lillian Parthena Cleveland " Aug. 19, 1904;
D) Marion Alice Cleveland " Oct. 4, 1911;

A) Lisle Dewey Cleveland died Sept. 17, 1911, age 13 years.

B) William Lee Cleveland married Ruth Amelia Burgan June 7, 1923; she was born July 10, 1902. W. Lee Cleveland graduated from High School, Troy, Pa. in 1919 and from Syracuse University in 1923. There he was elected to Sigma Delta Epsilon, men's honorary fraternity in Teachers' College. He was for four years a high school teacher and principal. For the last ten years has been with the Prudential Life Insurance Co.

Mrs. Cleveland is the daughter of a Disciple Minister. She attended Meeker's Institute, Elmira and graduated from the Elmira School of Religious Education. Her voice is alto; she plays and sings at Church and community affairs, is an active Church and Sunday School worker.

Children of William L. and Ruth A. (Burgan) Cleveland:

a. Lee Russell Cleveland born Aug. 31, 1925;
b. Alva Joyce Cleveland " Jan. 4, 1931;

a. Lee Russell Cleveland plays a violin and sings.

b. Alva Joyce Cleveland sings and speaks.

C) Lillian Parthena Cleveland married George Cooker Carnwright Aug. 17, 1921; he was born Aug. 5, 1898. George Carnwright is a farmer. Lillian Carnwright plays the piano and guitar and sings with a strong soprano voice.

Children of Lillian (Cleveland) and George B. Carnwright:

a.	Julia Anna Carnwright	born	Oct. 26, 1922;
b.	George Arthur Carnwright	"	Aug. 20, 1924;
c.	Betty Marie Carnwright	"	Jan. 12, 1927;
d.	Raymond Edward Carnwright	"	Mch. 3, 1928;
e.	Doris Jean Carnwright	"	Mch. 2, 1934;
f.	Walter William Carnwright	"	May 8, 1935;

D) Marion Alice Cleveland married Walter Robert Griffin July 5, 1929; he was born Feb. 17, 1888. W. R. Griffin is a farmer; he owns and operates a large dairy farm near Millerton, Pa. Marion Griffin plays the piano and sings.

Children of Marion (Cleveland) and Walter R. Griffin:

a.	Louise Aurelia Griffin	born	Apr. 12, 1932;
b.	Dolores Anne Griffin	"	July 20, 1935;

IX-5-(8)

(8) William Emery Dewey married Daisy Fine Feb. 10, 1904; she was born Dec. 18, 1882.

Children of William E. and Daisy (Fine) Dewey:

A)	Julia Pearl Dewey	born	Dec. 4, 1904;
B)	Edith Virginia Dewey	"	Aug. 28, 1906;
C)	Nellie Fine Dewey	"	July 7, 1908;
D)	James Franklin Dewey	"	Oct. 10, 1911;

A) Julia Pearl Dewey married Lester Fleming Apr. 5, 1931; he was born July 19, 1904; Julia died Apr. 16, 1932.

B) Edith Virginia Dewey married (first) Frederick Rahm Mch. 12, 1924; he was born in 1903.

Child of Edith V. (Dewey) and Frederick Rahm:

a.	Kenneth Neil Rahm	born	Dec. 29, 1924;

B) Edith Virginia Dewey married (second) Dewey L. Thompson Oct., 1927; he was born Feb. 25, 1897.

Child of Edith V. (Dewey) and Dewey L. Thompson:

b.	William Dewey Thompson	born	June 10, 1929;

C) Nellie Fine Dewey married Gordon C. Evans July 18, 1926; he was born Jan. 4, 1904.

Children of Nellie F. (Dewey) and Gordon Evans:

a.	Gordon Churchill Evans, Jr.	born	Apr. 22, 1927;
b.	Donald Llewellen Evans	"	July 29, 1930;
c.	Robert William Evans	"	Oct. 14, 1932;

D) James Franklin Dewey not married.

IX-5-(9)

(9) Solon Henry Dewey married Nina Furman June 9, 1900; she was born Jan. 30, 1883.

Children of Solon Henry and Nina (Furman) Dewey:

A)	Clara Georgianna Dewey	born	May 1, 1901;
B)	Clayton Wilson Dewey	"	Oct. 29, 1902;
C)	Richard Clair Dewey	"	Oct. 1, 1904;
D)	Leota Elnora Dewey	"	July 17, 1906;
E)	Lenarda Alice Dewey	"	Jan. 18, 1908;
F)	Pearl Ella Dewey	"	Jan. 7, 1911;
G)	Laurence Addison Dewey (twin)	"	Mch. 30, 1913;
H)	Laura Amy Dewey "	"	Mch. 30, 1913;
I)	Clyde Zilman Dewey	"	Oct. 13, 1919;

A) Clara Georgianna Dewey married Albert McConnell May 27, 1921; he was born Dec. 17, 1898.

Children of Georgianna (Dewey) and Albert McConnell:

a.	Marian Dorothy McConnell	born	Oct. 19, 1922;
b.	(Sallie) Marjorie McConnell	"	Nov. 26, 1923;
c.	Patricia Ruth McConnell	"	Mch. 21, 1925;
d.	Albert McConnell, Jr.	"	Apr. 13, 1928;
e.	Dewey Lee McConnell	"	Jan. 26, 1930;
f.	Henry Roger McConnell	"	Oct. 19, 1932;
g.	Myrtle Janette McConnell	"	Oct. 24, 1934;

B) Clayton Wilson Dewey married Eva Cook May 31, 1928; she was born Nov. 7, 1906.

Children of Clayton W. and Eva (Cook) Dewey:

a.	Donald Edward Dewey	born	July 5, 1929;
b.	Beverly Joan Dewey	"	May 23, 1931;
c.	Jack Dewey	"	Feb. 14, 1934;

IX-5-(9)

C) Richard Clair Dewey married Cecile Patten May 20, 1926; she was born Nov. 27, 1900.

Children of Richard C. and Cecile (Patten) Dewey:

a.	Nina Irene Dewey	born	Dec. 16, 1926;
b.	Lee Edward Dewey	"	May 23, 1931;
c.	Ronald Eugene Dewey	"	Feb. 14, 1934;

D) Leota Elnora Dewey married Tracy Schlup July 14, 1928; he was born July 13, 1907.

Children of Leota E. (Dewey) and Tracy Schlup:

a.	Tracy Merle Schlup, Jr.	born	Mch. 14, 1929;
b.	Elsie Louise Schlup	"	June 23, 1930;
c.	Robert Elgin Schlup	"	Sept. 11, 1931;
d.	Elaine Pearl Schlup	"	Feb. 11, 1933;
e.	James Allan Schlup	"	Dec. 27, 1935;

E) Lenarda Alice Dewey not married.

F) Pearl E. Dewey married Arthur Wegher May 17, 1936; he was born Sept. 7, 1902.

IX-5-(10)

(10) Sarah Ellen Dewey married E. Guy Womelsdorf June 25, 1901; he was born Mch. 17, 1871; Sarah Ellen died July 23, 1912.

Children of Sarah E. (Dewey) and Guy Womelsdorf:

A)	Raymond D. Womelsdorf	born	May 26, 1902;
B)	Amy Caroline Womelsdorf	"	July 15, 1907;

A) Raymond D. Womelsdorf married Thelma Elizabeth Caville Nov. 20, 1923; she was born Mch. 13, 1905.

Children of Raymond D. and Thelma E. (Caville) Womelsdorf:

a.	Raymond D. Womelsdorf, Jr.	born	July 21, 1924;
b.	Edward Womelsdorf	"	Feb. 5, 1927;
c.	Joan Womelsdorf	"	Oct. 3, 1932;

B) Amy Caroline Womelsdorf married George Vandermark Feb. 5, 1930; he was born May 20, 1903.

Child of Amy C. (Womelsdorf) and Albert G. Vandermark:

a.	Ruth Bernice Vandermark	born	June 26, 1935;

IX-6-(1)

6. Emery Dewey married Mary E. Sturdivant Oct. 6, 1859; she was born Sept. 14, 1839; she died Apr. 29, 1906; Emery died May 30, 1909.

Emery H. Dewey settled on Government land at Dover, Olmstead County, Minnesota in April 1856. He was elected to the office of Town Clerk for the years of 1864-65-66; he was appointed County Commissioner in 1871-72-73 and was Chairman of the Board of Supervisors several times. Emery H. Dewey and family were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Dover, Minn.

Children of Emery and Mary E. (Sturdivant) Dewey:

(1)	Abigail Asenath Dewey	born	May 15, 1862;
(2)	James Emery Dewey	"	Dec. 19, 1864;
(3)	Solon Harding Dewey	"	Mch. 19, 1870;
(4)	Fred S. Dewey (twin)	"	Feb. 3, 1872;
(5)	Frank B. Dewey "	"	Feb. 3, 1872;

(1) Abigail Asenath Dewey died Mch. 11, 1888, age 25 yrs. 10 mo. 24 da.

(2) James Emery Dewey died Aug. 23, 1865, age 8 mo. 4 da.

(3) Solon Harding Dewey died Feb. 22, 1886, age 15 yrs. 11 mo., 3 da.

(4) Fred S. Dewey died June 16, 1906, age 34 yrs. 4 mo. 13 da.

(5) Frank B. Dewey died Jan. 12, 1912, age 39 yrs. 11 mo. 9 da.

The family lived in Dora, Minn. and are there buried.

IX-7-

7. Lydia Jane Dewey married Rich Franklin Ashley May 4, 1856; he was born Nov. 23, 1830; Lydia Jane died Jan. 30, 1876; Rich Franklin died in 1903.

Children of Lydia J. (Dewey) and Rich F. Ashley:

(1)	Kate Asenath Ashley	born	Sept. 13, 1858;
(2)	Phoebe Louisa Ashley	"	Dec. 30, 1860;
(3)	Floyd Solon Ashley	"	Jan. 15, 1863;
(4)	Mary Evelyn Ashley	"	Aug. 22, 1865;
(5)	John Foster Ashley	"	Dec. 22, 1869;
(6)	Adella Dewey Ashley	"	Dec. 17, 1873;

(1) Kate Asenath Ashley married Loron Bronson Mudge at Mainesburg, Pa. Mch. 1, 1881; he was born Aug. 12, 1857, Chandlersburg, Pa. Kate Asenath died Feb. 28, 1934.

Mr. Mudge is a retired farmer and stock grower. At one time was Sales Manager in So. Penna. of the James Window Lock Co. He served his community as School Director, Master of the Grange (of which he was a charter member) Sunday School Superintendent, Church Trustee and Steward of the Methodist

Episcopal Church for years. Mr. Mudge's hobbies are health and music; he talks, sings and prays in his sleep.

Children of Kate A. (Ashley) and Loron B. Mudge:

A)	Ethel Jane Mudge	born	Jan. 19, 1882;
B)	Ralph Loron Mudge	"	Apr. 18, 1884;
C)	Emery Orson Mudge	"	Jan. 20, 1889;
D)	Florence Ann Mudge	"	July 27, 1891;

A) Ethel Jane Mudge married Melvin Albert Doane Apr. 11, 1906; he was born Apr. 28, 1882.

Mr. Doane is a farmer and mail carrier and though not raised on a farm he has taken to husbandry and has been successful in raising good crops and good stock. He is much interested in Church work and in all other good causes in and about his home communities. He is an active member of the Dairymen's League and has been active in the State Conventions of that and also the Mail Carriers' (Rural) Association. He is a member of the I.O.O.F.

Children of Ethel J. (Mudge) and Melvin A. Doane:

a.	Emma Kate Doane	born	Sept. 28, 1910;
b.	James Everett Doane	"	July 15, 1913;

IX-7-(1)-A)

a. Emma Kate Doane married Gordon Norman Bowen June 3, 1931; he was born July 29, 1907.

Children of Emma K. (Doane) and Gordon N. Bowen:

(a)	Gladys Mae Bowen	born	May 11, 1933;
(b)	Rose Marie Bowen	"	May 11, 1935;

b. James Everett Doane married Mary Lyon Nov. 24, 1935.

IX-7-

B) Ralph Loron Mudge married Katherine A. Murphy of Philadelphia Oct. 22, 1908;

Children of Ralph L. Mudge and Katherine A. (Murphy) Mudge:

a.	Isabelle Katherine Mudge	born	Aug. 6, 1909;
b.	George Emery Mudge,	"	1911;
c.	Walter Ashley Mudge,	"	1912;
d.	Ralph Loron Mudge, Jr.	"	Feb. 25, 1914;
e.	Elbert Francis Mudge	"	Nov. 29, 1916;

a. Isabelle Katherine Mudge ---

b. George Emery Mudge died in infancy.

c. Walter Ashley Mudge died in infancy

IX-7-(1)

C) Emery Orson Mudge married (first) Edith Elnora Faulkner Aug. 26, 1912; she was born Oct. 30, 1892; she died Oct. 19, 1924. E. O. Mudge is a graduate Civil Engineer, Ohio Northern Univ. Class of 1913. He is a Mason, member of Condersport Consistory.

Children of Emery Orson and Edith E. (Faulkner) Mudge:

a.	John Emerson Mudge	born	Oct. 29, 1916;
b.	Dorothy Blair Mudge	"	Mch. 27, 1921;

C) Emery Orson Mudge married (second) Marian Elizabeth Jones Feb. 2, 1927, she was born Aug. 4, 1905. Mr. Mudge is a graduate Civil Engineer, complet-

ing his course from Ohio Northern University in 1913. Also a Mason, member of Condersport Consistory.

Child of Emery O. and Marian E. (Jones) Mudge:

c. Verna Mae Mudge born Apr. 29, 1929;

D) Florence and Ann Mudge not married.

IX-7-(2)

(2) Phoebe Louise Ashley married Elbert Orson Connelly July 9, 1882; he was born Sept. 25, 1861; Phoebe died in Jan. 1901; Elbert died Nov. 11, 1930.

Child of Phoeve L. (Ashley) and Elbert O. Connelly:

A) Dean A. Connelly born Sept. 25, 1885;

A) Dean A. Connelly married Jennie Packard Oct. 30, 1903; she was born Aug. 15, 1883.

Children of Dean A. and Jennie (Packard) Connelly:

a. Doris Connelly born Aug. 27, 1904
b. Leah Connelly " Jan. 5, 1908
c. Rebecca Connelly* " Dec. 28, 1911;
d. Martha Connelly** " May 25, 1915;
e. Alice Connelly " Nov. 21, 1918

* Rebecca Connelly is a graduate of Mansfield State Teacher's College and is a teacher. She is not married.

** Martha Connelly is a nurse. She is not married.

a. Doris Connelly married Lynn Williams Jan. 23, 1935; he was born Jan. 4, 1889. Doris Connelly is a graduate of Meeker's Business College, Mansfield, and is a graduate nurse.

b. Leah Connelly married Edson Hendricks Oct. 15, 1931; he was born Sept. 24, 1910. Leah Connelly is a graduate nurse. Mr. Hendricks is a graduate of State Teachers' College, Mansfield, Pa. He teaches at the High School in Lemoyne, Pa.

Child of Leah (Connelly) and Edson Hendricks:

(a) Mary Laura Hendricks born Mch. 26, 1935;

(a) Mary Laura Hendricks died Mch. 19, 1936, age 1 yr. 3 mo.

IX-7-(3)

(3) Floyd Solon Ashley not married.

(4) Mary Evelyn Ashley not married.

(5) John Foster Ashley died July 29, 1873, age 3 yrs. 7 mo. 7 da.

(6) Adella Dewey Ashley died Sept. 27, 1874, age 9 mo. 10 da.

IX-8-

8. Solon Harrison Dewey married Adeline Palmer in 1860; she was born Oct. 28, 1838; she died Apr. 23, 1862; Solon died Jan. 24, 1863. Adeline Palmer was the daughter of Alanson and Sarah Ann (Gardner) Palmer.

Child of Solon H. and Adeline (Palmer) Dewey:

(1) Flora Adeline Dewey born Sept. 21, 1861;

War Record of Solon Harrison Dewey:

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Harrisburg, Pa. Nov. 22, 1933.

This is to certify that the records on file at this office show that Solon H. Dewey, aged 20 years, was enrolled as a Corporal at Mansfield, Pa. in First Company "B", 101st Regt. Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry on the 8th day of November, 1861 and was mustered into the service of the United States as such at Harrisburg, Pa. for the period of three years from the 12th day of Nov., 1861 and that he died of disease in hospital at Fortress Monroe, Va. Dec. 1862.

Buried Hampton, Va. Grave #47, Sec. D, Row 13.

Description as taken from an alphabetical roll of Company:

Height 5 ft. 9 in., complexion dark, black eyes, brown hair, occupation farmer, residence Sullivan, Pa.

David J. Davis
The Adjutant General of Pennsylvania

(1) Flora Adeline Dewey married Stephen Fowler Wilson, son of James and Mary (Gustin) Wilson Dec. 26, 1888; he was born in 1859 and died June 17, 1935. No children.

IX-9-

9. Henry Francis Dewey married (first) Julia Louise Ripley Feb. 6, 1864; she was born June 17, 1841; she died Feb. 27, 1869.

Children of Henry F. and Julia L. (Ripley) Dewey:

(1)	Raymond Henry Dewey	born	Feb. 14, 1866;
(2)	Julia Estelle Dewey	"	Aug. 1, 1867;
(3)	Eugenia May Dewey	"	Apr. 7, 1868;

9. Henry Francis Dewey married (second) Mary Davenport in 1871; she died in 1874.

Children of Henry F. and Mary (Davenport) Dewey:

(4)	Challen Erit Dewey	born	Mch. 26, 1872;
(5)	Minnie Dewey	"	June 3, 1874;

9. Henry Francis Dewey married (third) Celesta Valentine about Jan. 1875; she was born Jan. 20, 1854; she died Mch. 30, 1890.

Children of Henry F. and Celesta (Valentine) Dewey:

(6)	Alexina Elmira Dewey	born	Sept. 17, 1875;
(7)	Geraldine Angelia Dewey	"	May 2, 1877;

9. Henry Francis Dewey married (fourth) Mrs. Mary (King) Doud; she was born May 28, 1838; Henry died Dec. 16, 1927.

(1) Raymond Henry Dewey married Mary Trimble June 22, 1885; she was born Dec. 10, 1867; Raymond died July 1, 1931.

Children of Raymond H. and Mary (Trimble) Dewey:

A)	Adeline May Dewey	born	May 6, 1888;
B)	Robert Trimble Dewey	"	Dec. 5, 1897;
C)	Geraldine Elizabeth Dewey	"	Mch. 21, 1899;
D)	Dorothy Vivian Dewey	"	June 12, 1912;

A) Adeline May Dewey married Ronald C. Thompson at Cleveland, Ohio, July 10, 1924.

Children of Adeline M. (Dewey) and Ronald C. Thompson:

a. Margaret Ann Thompson born Mch. 10, 1926;
b. Madeline Thompson " Nov. 26, 1929;

B) Robert Trimble Dewey married Mary Isabel Frantz June 28, 1922; she was born July 29, 1900.

Children of Robert T. and Mary I. (Frantz) Dewey:

a. Robert Templeton Dewey born Apr. 20, 1929;
b. Raymond Henry Dewey II " June 28, 1932;
c. Barbara Nan Dewey " Dec. 21, 1934;

IX-9-(1)

C) Geraldine Elizabeth Dewey married (first) Edward Thompson.

Child of Geraldine E. (Dewey) and Edward Thompson:

a. Mary Elizabeth Thompson born June 3, 1919;

C) Geraldine Elizabeth (Dewey) Thompson married (second) Harland Harriman.

Child of Geraldine E. (Dewey) and Harland Harriman:

b. Jean Harriman

D) Dorothy Vivian Dewey died at the age of 9 months.

IX-9-(2)

(2) Julia Estella Dewey died Nov. 19, 1877, age 9 years.

IX-9-(3)

(3) Eugenia May Dewey married Rev. James Harvey in 1891; he was born Nov. 6, 1862; he died Nov. 16, 1928.

A sketch of the Rev. James Orson Harvey
by his wife

The Rev. James Orson Harvey was born Nov. 6, 1862; he was a twin; the other twin is still living. Their father was wounded and died in the Civil War, leaving a widow and eight children. The twins were a year and a half old when their father died.

It was a long, hard struggle for their mother. After finishing in public school, James, by working summers, put himself through the State Normal at Mansfield, Pa. He taught several years and engaged in other work.

He felt the call to the ministry and in 1896 entered Crozer Seminary, graduating in 1899. He was ordained in his home Church at Sayer, Pa. He went directly to Kansas; was pastor of several Baptist Churches, serving nearly 30 years and it has been said of him many times that "He fought a good fight, he kept the faith; he has finished his course". His life was dedicated to the service of the Master and to humanity and he fulfilled his mission.

Children of Eugenia May (Dewey) and Rev. James O. Harvey:

A) Nina Harvey born June 10, 1892;
B) Raymond Dewey Harvey " Oct. 13, 1893;
C) Wayland Weston Harvey " Feb. 2, 1900;
D) Ruth Lorene Harvey " Dec. 15, 1901;
E) Alice Eugenia Harvey " Dec. 23, 1904;

A) Nina Harvey died November, 1892; age 5 months.

B) Raymond Dewey Harvey died Dec. 4, 1897, age 4 years.

C) Wayland Weston Hayvey married Helen Jo Cummings June 20, 1922; she was born June 19, 1903. Wayland W. Harvey is City Mail carrier in Erie. He is

musical, has a fine tenor voice and is Church Pianist.

Children of Wayland W. and Helen J. (Cummings) Harvey:

a. William Orson Harvey born Nov. 1, 1924;
b. Wayland Weston Harvey Jr. " June 4, 1933;
c. Sharon Lee Harvey " July 22, 1935;

E) Ruth Lorene Harvey married Lester Patterson Sept. 29, 1920; he was born Oct. 1, 1899. Mr. Patterson is City Marshall.

Child of Ruth L. (Harvey) and Lester Patterson:

a. Joyce Ruth Patterson born Aug. 24, 1921;

F) Alice Eugenia Harvey married Charles Carpenter Jan. 10, 1924; he was born Sept. 7, 1900. Mr. Charles Carpenter is a plasterer.

Children of Alice E. (Harvey) and Charles Carpenter:

a. James Wesley Carpenter born Oct. 18, 1924;
b. Wayland Leonard Carpenter " Jan. 10, 1927;
c. Nina Ruth Carpenter " Mch. 8, 1928;

c. Nina Ruth Carpenter died Mch. 16, 1928; age 8 days.

IX-9-(4)

(4) Challen Erit Dewey died Mch. 1, 1929; buried in Wellsburg, N. Y.

IX-9-(5)

(5) Minnie Ethel Dewey married Harry Evans Carr June 3, 1890; he was born Jan. 8, 1870; Ethel died May 23, 1930; Harry died in 1934.

Children of Minnie Ethel (Dewey) and Harry E. Carr:

A) Raymond Dewey Carr born Jan. 15, 1893;
B) Harold Evans Carr " Mch. 6, 1895;
C) John Leslie Carr " Oct. 6, 1897;
D) Robert Dewey Carr " Jan. 7, 1915;

A) Raymond Dewey Carr died Sept. 5, 1893, age 8 mo. 10 da.

B) Harold Evans Carr married Sadie Swartwood June 14, 1922; she was born Feb. 8, 1903; Harold died in Oct. 1932.

Child of Harold E. Carr and Sadie (Swartwood) Carr:

a. Thomas Sidney Carr born Nov 24, 1923;

C) John Leslie Carr married Ruth Ann DeGroat Apr. 2, 1919; she was born Mch. 26, 1902.

Children of John L. and Ruth A. (DeGroat) Carr:

a. John Leslie Carr, Jr. born June 26, 1920;
b. Harry Evans Carr " Feb. 20, 1922;
c. Donald Edwin Carr " Dec. 1, 1923;
d. Bernice Louise Carr " Mch. 10, 1927;

IX-9-(5)

D) Robert Dewey Carr not married.

IX-9-(6)

(6) Alexina Elmira Dewey records not found.

(7) Geraldine Angelia Dewey married Walter Borden. Records not found.

LX-10-

10. Lorena A. Dewey died Mch. 5, 1854; age 8 years.

IX-11-

11. Sarah Helen Dewey married Isaac Whiting Aug. 6, 1872; he was born in 1834; he died July 1912; Sarah Helen died Sept. 12, 1893. Mr. Whiting was a veterinary surgeon.

Children of Sarah H. (Dewey) and Isaac Whiting:

(1)	Marion Alta Whiting (Mamie)	born	Feb. 4, 1873;
(2)	Blanche Adell Whiting	"	Feb. 11, 1874;
(3)	Nellie Gertrude Whiting	"	About 1878;
(4)	Isaac Nathan Whiting	"	Nov. 14, 1885;
(5)	Dean Dewey Whiting	"	Nov. 15, 1886;
(6)	Emery Whiting	"	1887;
(7)	James Whiting	"	1888;
(8)	Helen Henrietta Whiting	"	Aug. 7, 1892;

(1) Marion Alta Whiting married Will Knapp (first). He was killed on the railroad.

(1) Marion Alta Whiting married (second) Florian Beck Dec. 4, 1911; he was born Mch. 6, 1875; Marion died Nov. 18, 1929. No children.

(2) Blanche Adell Whiting married Justus P. Austin Dec. 3, 1901; he was born Mch. 2, 1880; Blanche died Dec. 5, 1933. J. P. Austin is employed by the W.P.A.

Children of Blanche A. (Whiting) and Justus P. Austin:

A)	Dorothy Austin (twin)	born	Oct. 22, 1904;
B)	Doris Austin "	"	Oct. 22, 1904;
C)	Isaac DeVere Austin	"	June 24, 1907;
D)	Dorrance Seth Austin	"	Sept. 14, 1912;

A) Dorothy Austin married Robert VanHorn Feb. 7, 1924; he was born Mch. 23, 1903. Robert VanHorn is a machine operator, experienced in foundry work.

Child of Dorothy (Austin) and Robert VanHorn:

a. James Robert VanHorn born Nov. 13, 1924; died same day.

B) Doris Austin married John Morich Feb. 7, 1924; he was born Jan. 19, 1905. John Morich is a truckman.

Children of Doris (Austin) and John Morich

a.	Lorraine Esther Morich	born	Oct 31, 1924;
b.	Harold Edward Morich,	"	Mch 8, 1927;
c.	William John Morich	"	June 25, 1932;

IX-11-(2)-C)

C) Isaac DeVere Austin married Irene Fink in 1930; she was born Nov. 16, 1914. Isaac DeVere Austin is employed by the W.P.A.

Children of Isaac D. and Irene (Fink) Austin:

a.	Benjamin Austin	born	Apr. 21, 1931;
b.	Richard Austin	"	May - 1932;

D) Dorrance Seth Austin married Mabel Starkey Oct. 12, 1933; she was born Dec. 27, 1910. D. S. Austin is employed by the W.P.A.

Children of Brrance S. and Mabel (Starkey) Austin:

a.	Kenneth Laurence Austin	born	June 23, 1934;
b.	Raymond Seth Austin	"	Jan. 3, 1937;

(3) Nellie Gertrude Whiting died Aug. 22, 1880.
(4) Isaac Nathan Whiting Jr. died in 1918 - not married.
(5) Dean Dewey Whiting died in 1918; not married.
(6) Emery Whiting died ---
(7) James Whiting died Apr. 1, 1901.

(8) Helen Henrietta Whiting married Frederick A. Gates in 1904; he was born in 1864.

Children of Helen H. (Whiting) and Frederick A. Gates:

a.	Lillian Ailsa Gates	born	Aug. 17, 1912;
b.	Catherine Ora Gates	"	Apr. 3, 1915;

a. Lillian Ailsa Gates married Burr Austin Spencer Aug. 25, 1930; he was born July 28, 1902. Mr. Austin Spencer is a laborer.

Children of Lillian A. (Gates) and Burr A. Spencer:

(a)	Mary Jane Spencer	born	Aug. 23, 1933;
(b)	Carl Rollin Spencer	"	June 4, 1934;
(c)	Donald LaRue Spencer	"	June 17, 1936;

b. Catherine Ora Gates married Archie Monroe July 3, 1935. Mr. Archie Monroe is in the Pastuerized milk business.

Child of Catherine O. (Gates) and Archie Monroe:

(a)	Lyle Dewayne Monroe	born	Oct. 23, 1936;

XI.

Amy Harding, daughter of Samuel and Love (Mayhew) Harding, was born Dec. 10, 1808; married Alvin Thomas May 5, 1826; he was born Nov. 6, 1801; he died Sept. 30, 1870; Amy died Sept. 4, 1881.

Alvin W. Thomas was a farmer and Justice of the Peace from 1836 until his death in 1870, or 34 years.

Jacob Thomas was the father of Alvin W. Thomas, who married Amy Harding, and the great-grandfather of Meade Thomas who gave me this record. Jacob Thomas came from Vermont to Troy Twp. in 1808, when his son Alvin was seven years old. Dr. Reuben Rawley came to Troy about 1800. Dr. Rawley was the father-in-law of Jacob Thomas and was a Revolutionary soldier. The old Jacob Thomas homestead is the farm now occupied by Meade Thomas, a great-grandson of Jacob Thomas, the pioneer of Troy Township.

Children of Amy (Harding) and Alvin Thomas:

1.	Lorenzo Thomas	born	Jan. 15, 1827;
2.	Hamilton Thomas	"	Sept. 9, 1829;
3.	Charles B. Thomas	"	Jan 15, 1832;
4.	Minerva Thomas	"	Mch. 30, 1835;
5.	Susan Thomas	"	Sept. 25, 1837;
6.	Alvin Thomas	"	Nov. 5, 1839;
7.	Infant son	"	Jan. 12, 1843;
8.	Julia Thomas	"	Aug. 7, 1844;
9.	Emma Thomas	"	Jan. 21, 1848;
10.	Jacob Thomas	"	Apr. 5, 1851;

1. Lorenzo Thomas married Harriet E. McIntosh Nov. 2, 1848; she was born Mch. 8, 1827; Lorenzo died Aug. 25, 1879. Lorenzo Thomas was a farmer, lived in Pennsylvania most of his life. He moved to Southern Kansas and lived there a few years, and died there.

Children of Lorenzo and Harriet E. (McIntosh) Thomas:

(1)	William Percival Thomas	born	Jan. 15, 1850;
(2)	Alvin W. Thomas	"	Oct. 21, 1852;
(3)	Amy Isabelle Thomas	"	Aug. 26, 1854;
(4)	Lewis R. Thomas	"	June 30, 1858;
(5)	Frank H. Thomas	"	Dec. 15, 1860;
(6)	Susan Ettie Thomas	"	Mch. 28, 1863;
(7)	Thomas L. Thomas	"	Apr. 3, 1872;

(1) William Percival Thomas married Lydia Helen Williams Sept. 18, 1872; she was born Nov. 1, 1848; William died Apr. 12, 1932; Lydia died May 1, 1883.

Children of William P. and Lydia H. (Williams) Thomas:

A)	Harry Thomas	born	Nov. 23, 1873;
B)	William L. Thomas	"	Apr. 11, 1877;
C)	Floy Thomas	"	1879;
D)	Edward C. Thomas	"	Sept.12, 1881;

adopted by Arthur Mason at 2½ years of age; name changed to Mason.

A) Harry Thomas married Eva May Kennedy May 15, 1901; she was born in 1878. Mr. Thomas is a farmer; has two farms.

Children of Harry and Eva M. (Kennedy) Thomas:

a.	Lynn E. Thomas	born	Aug. 28, 1910;
b.	William Laurence Thomas	"	Jan. 19, 1915;

a. Lynn E. Thomas works with his father on the farm.

b. William Laurence Thomas married Leah Bellis in Oct. 1935. William L. Thomas is a farmer.

B) William L. Thomas married Rebecca Walker Feb. 14, 1914; she was born Sept. 4, 1884. No children.

C) Floy Thomas died in 1879; age 2 months.

D) Edward Thomas Mason married Flora Fleming Apr. 3, 1907; she was born Sept. 17, 1880.

Children of Edward Thomas Mason and Flora (Fleming) Mason:

a.	Laurence Mason	born	July 13, 1910.

a. Laurence Mason married Dorothy Doll Oct. 22, 1935.

XI--1-(2)

(2) Alvin W. Thomas died May 18, 1857.

XI-3-(3)

(3) Amy Isabelle Thomas married O. L. Field Sept. 15, 1874; he was born Mch. 21, 1856; Amy Isabelle died Jan. 5, 1934.

Children of Amy I. (Thomas) and O. L. Field:

A)	Harriet A. Field	born	Oct. 12, 1876;
B)	George S. Field	"	Aug. 3, 1878;
C)	J. Evalyn Field	"	Aug. 13, 1880;
D)	Freddie S Field	"	June 15, 1885;
E)	Helen M. Field	"	Oct. 1, 1887;
F)	A. Luella Field	"	June 13, 1891;
G)	Thomas L. Field	"	Oct. 25, 1895;

A) Harriet A. Field married Marshall J. Thomas Feb. 15, 1899; he was born Aug. 5, 1867; Harriet died June 16, 1928.

Children of Harriet A. (Field) and Marshall J. Thomas:

a.	Edward Thomas	born	Dec. 15, 1900;
b.	Lazelle Thomas	"	Dec. 13, 1901;
c.	Hugh Thomas	"	Oct. 24, 1902;
d.	Bruce Thomas	"	Dec. 5, 1906;
e.	Evalyn Thomas	"	Apr. 10, 1908;
f.	Isabelle Thomas	"	Oct. 10, 1915;

a. Edward Thomas married Martha Catherine Wherry Aug. 10, 1925; she was born Mch. 3, 1903.

Children of Edward and Martha C. (Wherry) Thomas:

(a) Samuel Dee Thomas born Aug. 15, 1930;
(b) Edward Wherry Thomas " July 21, 1932;

b. Lazelle Thomas married Emma Jenkins July 9, 1924; she was born Nov. 25, 1908.

Children of Lazelle and Emma (Jenkins) Thomas:

(a) Marjorie Thomas born Nov. 10, 1924
(b) Marie Thomas (twins) " Nov. 10, 1924

c. Hugh Thomas died Apr. 26, 1905, age 2 years.

d. Bruce Thomas married Mildred Elliott Mch. 1930; she was born Sept. 30, 1901.

Child of Bruce and Mildred (Elliott) Thomas:

(a) Robert Bruce Thomas born Aug. 10, 1933;

e. Evalyn Thomas not married.

f. Isabelle Thomas married Herman Sholtz Nov. 27, 1931; he was born Mch. 7, 1912.

Child of Isabelle (Thomas) and Herman Sholtz:

(a) Marshall Edward Sholtz born Apr. 25, 1932;

XI-1-(3)-B)

B) George S. Field died Feb. 13, 1879.

C) Evalyn Field married Ray D. Newell May 23, 1925. Mrs. Field is one of the Canton, Pa. post office staff. No children.

D) Freddie S. Field died Feb. 24, 1886.

E) Helen M. Field married (first) Lyman Porter Shoemaker in 1909; he died Sept. 15, 1910.

Child of Helen M. (Field) and L. P. Shoemaker:

a. Pauline M. Shoemaker born May 21, 1910;

E) Helen M. Field Shoemaker married (second) Harry E. Brooks in 1916.

Child of Helen M. (Field) Shoemaker and Harry E. Brooks:

b. Margaret Brooks born --

a. Pauline M. Shoemaker married Lynden R. McConnell Mch. 29, 1934; he was born Oct. 5, 1909.

F) Luella Field married Irving L. Hawkins Dec. 21, 1922.
No children.

G) Thomas L. Field married Isabelle R. Sutton July 20, 1914.

Child of Thomas L. and Isabelle (Sutton) Field:

a. Robert L. Field born Oct. 21, 1916;

XI-1-(4)

(4) Lewis Randall Thomas married Minerva A. Ostrander in 1884; she was born May 1, 1857; Minerva died Mch. 24, 1932. Lewis R. Thomas is a road builder.

Children of Lewis Randall Thomas and Minerva A. (Ostrander) Thomas:

A)	Myrtle Glenn Thomas	born	Apr. 12, 1886;
B)	Homer Lazelle Thomas	"	Sept.20, 1887;
C)	Edna Mae Thomas	"	Feb. 15, 1889;
D)	Almond Thomas	"	Sept.22, 1890;
E)	Roy Ostrander Thomas	"	Nov. 28, 1892;
F)	Claire McKinley Thomas	"	Nov. 4, 1896;
G)	Freddie Thomas	"	July 4, 1898;
H)	Olive Belle Thomas	"	Mch. 20, 1900;
I)	Vera Alberts Thomas	"	Jan. 30, 1903;

A) Myrtle Glenn Thomas married Elmer Earl Hopper Sept. 27, 1909; he was born Oct. 22, 1889 in White Haven, Pa. Mr. Elmer Hopper is a Free Methodist minister and holds revival services.

Children of Myrtle G. (Thomas) and Elmer E. Hopper:

a.	Robert Lewis Hopper	born	July 5, 1910;
b.	Irma Marian Hopper	"	Dec. 3, 1911;
c.	Donald Vincent Hopper	"	Sept. 3, 1914;
d.	Edna Mae Hopper	"	Aug. 11, 1916;
e.	Betty Jean Hopper	"	Dec. 15, 1918;
f.	Miriam Louise Hopper	"	Nov. 25, 1923;

a. Robert Lewis Hopper married Pearl Pendergast May 26, 1934; she was born Nov. 16, 1908. Robert Lewis Hopper was on a ranch in California. He now lives in Paso Robles, Calif.

c. Donald V. Hopper is working in Grass Valley, Calif.

B) Homer Lazelle Thomas married Olga Marie Nelson Dec. 22, 1919; she was born Nov. 16, 1918. Homer Lazelle Thomas enlisted in Co. C., Regt. 112 Infantry. Saw 17 months of service in France. Slightly wounded in ankle. Honorably discharged.

Child of Homer L. and Olga M. (Nelson) Thomas:

a.	Billie Eugene Thomas	born	Feb. 20, 1925;

C) Edna Mae Thomas married Anton M. Anderson Feb. 7, 1910; he was born Sept. 28, 1887. Anton M. Anderson served in the Navy during the World War. Enlisted at Niagara Falls. He served on the U.S.S. Jouett, a sub-marine destroyer. Served 2 years, 9 months; honorably discharged. Mr. Anderson is a gasoline and oil distributor.

Child of Edna M. (Thomas) and Anton M. Anderson:

a.	Thomas Albert Anderson	born	Oct. 16, 1910;

D) Almond Thomas married Edith Cory Dec. 10, 1924; she was born Dec. 31, 1900. Almond Thomas is a pumper on an oil lease.

Children of Almond and Edith (Cory) Thomas:

a.	Almond Cory Thomas	born	Feb. 16, 1930;
b.	Gary Eugene Thomas	"	Oct. 3, 1933;
c.	Richard Francis Thomas	"	Apr. 23, 1935;

E) Roy Ostrander Thomas married Hazel Hansen July 24, 1920; she was born Nov. 23, 1898. Roy Ostrander Thomas served in the Navy during the World War. Enlisted with the Naval Volunteers at Niagara Falls, N. Y. Made 18 trips across the Atlantic on the German captured transport ship U. S. S. Van Steuben. Served 2 years, 9 months; honorably discharged. Roy O. Thomas is with his father in the road building business.

Children of Roy O. and Hazel (Hansen) Thomas:

a.	Kenneth Leroy Thomas	born	Mch. 31, 1921;
b.	Donald Harold Thomas	"	July 6, 1926;

F) Claire McKinley Thomas married Hazel Jane Mowery Nov. 27, 1926; she was born Dec. 5, 1899. Claire McKinley Thomas served in the Navy during the World War. Enlisted with the Naval Volunteers at Niagara Falls, N. Y. Made 18 trips across the Atlantic on the German captured transport ship U.S.S. Von Steuben. Served 2 years, 9 months; honorably discharged. Claire Mc-Kinley Thomas works with his father and brother in road-building. No children.

G) Freddie Thomas died October, 1898, age 3 months.

H) Olive Belle Thomas married William J. Schreiber June 20, 1923. Mr. Schreiber is a foreman on an oil lease in Duke Center.

Children of Olive B. (Thomas) and William J. Schreiber:

a. Jack Harrison Schreiber born Dec. 5, 1925;
b. William Thomas Schreiber " Sept. 29, 1927;

I) Vera Alberts Thomas married Albert Hauber Apr. 14, 1934; he was born Nov. 7, 1906. Mr. Hauber is in an electric plant; he is an electric welder.

Child of Vera A. (Thomas) and Albert Hauber:

a. Marilyn Ann Hauber born Dec. 22, 1936;

XI-1-(5)

(5) Frank M. Thomas. Can find no records.

XI-1-(6)

(6) Susan Ettie Thomas married Homer Treat. She died Oct. 19, 1906. Homer died several years ago. No further records.

Children of Susan E. (Thomas) and Homer Treat:

A) Archie Treat
B) Edward Treat (No records)
C) Ralph Treat
D) Clyde Treat

IX-L-(7)

(7) Thomas L. Thomas married Fanny Phillips. Thomas died Aug. 11, 1926.

Children of Thomas L. and Fanny (Phillips) Thomas:

A) Leah Thomas
B) Gertrude Thomas (No records)
C) Russell Thomas
D) Flossy Thomas

XI-2-

2. Alexander Hamilton Thomas married Elizabeth Becker July 4, 1850; she was born July 3, 1831; he died Mch. 15, 1909; Elizabeth died Sept. 21, 1917. Mr. Thomas was a farmer and president of Troy Agricultural Society for about 25 years.

Children of A. Hamilton and Elizabeth (Becker) Thomas:

(1) Adolphus Thomas born Sept. 9, 1852;
(2) Bolivar Thomas " Apr. 11, 1854;
(3) Henry Thomas " Apr. 25, 1856;
(4) Eugenia Thomas " July 3, 1858;
(5) Alvin Thomas " June 28, 1860;
(6) Meade Thomas " Oct. 30, 1866;

(1) Adolphus Thomas married Marian Blakeman Jan. 23, 1879; Adolphus died Feb. 21, 1920; Marian died June 15, 1932. He was a farmer and poultryman and lived near Canton, Pa.

Child of Adolphus and Marian (Blakeman) Thomas:

A) Leon Thomas born Dec. 24, 1879;

A) Leon Thomas married Maude Packard Nov. 27, 1903; she was born Oct. 24, 1880. Leon Thomas lives on a farm near Canton, Pa.

Children of Leon and Maude (Packard) Thomas:

a.	Gerald Thomas	born	Sept. 5, 1904;
b.	Elma Thomas	"	Nov. 17, 1912;

a. Gerald Thomas married Ella Catherine Herman Nov. 22, 1930; she was born Nov. 27, 1912.

Child of Gerald and Ella C. (Herman) Thomas:

(a)	Jack Thomas	born	July 1, 1931;

b. Elma Thomas married Henry Thomas Lehr Nov. 1, 1930; he was born Apr. 25, 1905.

Child of Elma (Thomas) and Henry Thomas Lehr:

(a)	Gerald B. Lehr	born	Jan. 20, 1932;

XI-2-(2)

(2) Bolivar P. Thomas married Julia A. Williams Feb. 17, 1875; she was born Mch. 1, 1853; Bolivar died Nov. 19, 1922; Julia died Mch. 25, 1934. Bolivar P. Thomas was a poultryman and tax collector for several years in Canton, Pa. Township.

Child of Bolivar P. and Julia A. (Williams) Thomas:

A)	Mae Thomas	born	July 3, 1884;

A) Mae Thomas married John W. McKee June 8, 1910; he was born Sept. 13, 1881. No children.

XI-2-(3)

(3) Henry Thomas married Helen Blakeman Jan. 31, 1878; she was born May 28, 1857; Helen died Mch 28, 1923; Henry died Jan. 7, 1935. No children.

XI-2-(4)

(4) Eugenia Thomas married Milton A. Case Nov. 25, 1880; he was born May 29, 1859. Milton A. Case lives on a farm near Alba, Pa.

Children of Milton A. and Eugenia (Thomas) Case:

A)	Eliza A. Case (twin)	born	Aug. 29, 1884;
B)	Elizabeth A. Case "	"	Aug. 29, 1884;
C)	Bertha Case	"	Jan. 1, 1886;
D)	Meade T. Case	"	Apr. 25, 1889;

A) Eliza A. Case married Herman Boyer Jan. 24, 1914; he was born July 5, 1885. Herman Boyer lives on a farm near Alba, Pa.

Children of Aliza A. (Case) and Herman Boyer:

a.	Alvin S. Boyer	born	Apr. 3, 1919;
b.	Evelyn E. Boyer	"	Aug. 8, 1921;
c.	Nelson Wood Boyer	"	Mar 2, 1925;

B) Elizabeth A. Case married Elwyn P. McKean Mch. 25, 1910; he was born June 12, 1882;

Children of Elizabeth A. (Case) and Elwyn McKean:

a.	Milton I. McKean	born	July 12, 1911;
b.	R. Eugene McKean	"	June 12, 1912;
c.	Lynn E. McKean	"	Sept. 29, 1913;
d.	Mary Emma McKean	"	July 27, 1915;
e.	Raymond L. McKean	"	June 2, 1920;
f.	B. Phillips McKean	"	Mch. 7, 1922;
g.	Henry McKean,	"	Sept. 27, 1925;
h.	Pauline E. McKean	"	Oct. 21, 1936;

c. Lynn E. McKean married Frances Tuttle Nov. 27, 1936.

f. B. Phillips McKean died June 14, 1926, 4 years old.

C) Bertha Case died Oct. 12, 1918, age 31 years.

D) Meade T. Case married Louise Brownson Oct. 12, 1910; she was born Jan. 21, 1883. Meade T. Case lives on a farm near Troy, Pa.

Child of Meade T. and Louise (Brownson) Case:

a. Thomas B. Case born Mch. 17, 1912;

XI-2-(5)

(5) Alvin Thomas married (first) Ella Dewey Jan. 18, 1880; she was born May 3, 1861; she died Nov. 24, 1903; Alvin died Jan. 23, 1935. He was a farmer and breeder of short horn cattle.

Children of Alvin and Ella (Dewey) Thomas:

A) Ora Thomas born Nov. 29, 1880;
B) Frank Thomas " July 17, 1884;
C) Sarah Thomas " Jan. 31, 1892;
D) Eva Thomas " May 13, 1894;
E) Harry Thomas " Jan. 28, 1897;

(5) Alvin Thomas married (second) Mary Newell June 13, 1906; she was born Nov. 26, 1876; Alvin died Jan. 23, 1935.

Children of Alvin and Mary (Newell) Thomas:

F) Raymond Carlos Thomas born Oct. 24, 1907;
G) William Alonzo Thomas " Sept. 12, 1910;
H) Carleton Newell Thomas " July 24, 1912;

A) Ora Thomas married M. K. Holcomb Oct. 23, 1900; he was born July 15, 1880.

Children of Ore (Thomas) and M. K. Holcombe:

a. Elizabeth Holcombe born June 13, 1901;
b. Josephine Holcombe " Aug. 13, 1902;
c. Helen Holcombe " July 22, 1903;
d. Donald Holcombe " July 31, 1904;
e. Alvin Holcombe " Oct. 4, 1908;

a. Elizabeth Holcombe married Mark L. Ayres Aug. 18, 1918.

Children of Elizabeth (Holcombe) and Mark L. Ayres:

(a) Donald L. Ayres born Apr. 13, 1920;
(b) Oscar Lanier Ayres " May 24, 1922;

b. Josephine Holcombe married Bert Blodgett July 23, 1919; he was born May 9, 1898.

Children of Josephine (Holcombe) and Bert Blodgett:

(a) Marie Blodgett born June 9, 1920
(b) Phyllis Blodgett " Dec. 4, 1922;
(c) John Blodgett " June 3, 1928;

c. Helen Holcombe married Horton Berry Feb. 17, 1922; he was born Mch 6, 1898.

Child of Helen (Holcombe) and Horton Berry:

(a) Richard Matthew Berry born Nov. 12, 1928;

d. Donald F. Holcombe married Ethel Patterson June 27, 1925;

Children of Donald F. and Ethel (Patterson) Holcombe:

(a) Shirley Louise Holcombe born Mch. 16, 1928;
(b) Joyce Mae Holcombe " Apr. 15, 1930;

c. Alvin Holcombe married Edith Congdon July 1, 1922; she was born June 27, 1915; Alvin died Oct. 30, 1933.

XI-2-(5)-B)

B) Frank Thomas married Myrtle Freeman in 1909; she was born July 31, 1887.
Children of Frank and Myrtle (Freeman) Thomas:

a.	George Thomas	born	Aug. 12, 1910;
b.	Wayne Thomas	"	Sept. 4, 1913;
c.	Francis Thomas	"	Mch. 29, 1917;

a. George Thomas married Empsie Walker Jan. 23, 1933.

C) Sarah Thomas married Ross Williams Nov. 28, 1936.

D) Eva Thomas married Guy Richman. (No records)

E) Harry Thomas married Bernice Berry in 1924; she was born Apr. 25, 1901.
Children of Harry and Bernice (Berry) Thomas:

a.	Max Thomas	born	Oct. 13, 1925;
b.	Alvin Thomas	"	June 30, 1929;

F) Raymond Carlos Thomas married Mildred Ninniger Apr. 4, 1931; she was born Nov. 10, 1911.
Children of Raymond C. Thomas and Mildred (Ninniger) Thomas:

a.	Charles Raymond Thomas	born	July 3, 1932;
b.	Richard Thomas	"	Jan. 18, 1935;

G) William Alonzo Thomas married Vaddis A. Reeser June 1, 1935:
Child of W. Alonzo and Vaddis (Reeser) Thomas:

a.	Lowell Thomas	born	Aug. 20, 1936;

H) Carleton Newell Thomas not married.

XI-2-(6)

(6) Meade Thomas married Lizzie B. Newell Jan. 15, 1890; she was born Feb. 10, 1871. Meade Thomas is a farmer. He has been Tax Assessor since 1909, or 28 years. He and Mrs. Thomas live on the Thomas farm where his great-great grandfather settled in 1808 and where his father Alexander Hamilton Thomas lived.
Children of Meade Thomas and Lizzie B. (Newell) Thomas:

A)	Albert H. Thomas	born	Mch. 16, 1894;
B)	Sherman M. Thomas	"	Oct. 5, 1898;

A) Albert H. Thomas married Ruth A. Warren Feb. 12, 1913; she was born May 16, 1894:
Children of Albert H. and Ruth A. (Warren) Thomas:

a.	James A. Thomas	born	Nov. 13, 1913;
b.	Robert S. Thomas	"	Mch. 11, 1925;
c.	Margery J. Thomas	"	Oct. 15, 1927;
d.	Anne E. Thomas	"	Oct. 10, 1929;

a. James A. Thomas died Oct. 22, 1923; age 9 yrs. 11 mo. 9 da.

B) Sherman M. Thomas married Florence Scott May 14, 1919; she was born Sept. 14, 1897.
No children.

XI-3-

3. Charles Thomas died Dec. 13, 1862; killed in the Battle of Fredericksburg. Mustered into the Civil War Aug. 11, 1862, Co. C, Regt. 132, Penna Vol. He was a private.

Charles B. Thomas was a farmer and worked in the lumber woods. In 1856 he went to St. Charles, Minn.; stayed there until the spring of 1857. Then he went to Illinois where he worked in grain fields that summer. He returned to Pennsylvania. In the spring of 1861 he enlisted in the Civil War. He was killed Dec. 13, 1862.

XI-4.

4. Minerva Thomas married Emery Thomas Sept. 21, 1853; he was born Sept. 6, 1831; Minerva died June 29, 1883; Emery died Jan. 9, 1884.

Children:

(1) Elmer Thomas	born	July 21, 1854;
(2) Clinton Thomas	"	Apr. 8, 1857;
(3) Charles Thomas	"	Feb. 24, 1864;
(4) Adell Thomas	"	Sept. 23, 1866;

(1) Elmer Thomas died May 27, 1856, 1 year, 10 mo. 6 da.

(2) Clinton Thomas married Ella Landen Dec. 25, 1877; she was born Aug. 31, 1857. Clinton died Nov. 20, 1886; Ella died Feb. 13, 1936.

Children:

A) Morris Thomas	born	Jan. 19, 1879;
B) Bion Thomas	"	Jan. 26, 1882;
C) Burke Thomas	"	Mch. 14, 1884;

A) Morris Thomas died July 12, 1889, age 10 years, 5 mo. 23 da.

B) Bion Thomas married May Griffin Dec. 26, 1914; she was born Dec. 25, 1888.

Children:

a. Clinton Thomas	born	June 16, 1916;
b. Robert Thomas	"	Nov. 11, 1918;
c. Eloise Thomas	"	Oct. 12, 1923;
d. Marie Thomas	"	June 4, 1932;

a. Clinton Thomas died Mch. 5, 1917; age 8 mo. 19 da.

XI-4-(2)-C)

C) Burke Thomas married Jennie McNett Jan. 1, 1912; she was born Aug. 20, 1886.

Children:

a. Andrew Thomas	born	Aug. 19, 1914;
b. Doris Thomas	"	July 20, 1920;

XI-4-(3)

(3) Charles Thomas married Lelia Wilcox Aug. 9, 1883; she was born Aug. 4, 1864- she died Nov. 1, 1935.

Children:

A) Lucy Thomas	born	Nov. 25, 1885;
B) Mabel Thomas	"	Jan. 9, 1893;

A) Lucy Thomas married Bly Kilborn Mch. 31, 1908; he was born Nov. 13, 1880; he died Jan. 9, 1919; Lucy died April, 1935.

Child:

a. Pauline Kilborn	born	Mch. 26, 1909;

B) Mabel Thomas married William Rees Sept. 3, 1919; he was born Apr. 1, 1885.
Children:

a.	Charles Thomas Rees	born	Oct. 3, 1920;
b.	Horace William Rees	"	Mch. 23, 1926;

XI-4-(4)
(4) Adell Thomas died May 12, 1881.

XI-5-
5. Susan Thomas married ---- Slade. (No records)

XI-6-
6. Alvin Thomas died while serving in the Civil War, Apr. 29, 1862. He was unmarried. He died at Fort Monroe. He farmed with his father until he enlisted.

XI-7- Infant died at birth.

XI-8-
8. Julia Taylor Thomas married Newton McClelland in 1862; he was born Dec. 24, 1838. Julia died in 1880; Newton died in 1909.
Child:

(1)	James A. McClelland	born	Apr. 29, 1864;

(1) James A. McClelland married Minnie Leah Chase Dec. 15, 1885; she was born Sept. 20, 1869; James died Apr. 8, 1934. No children.

XI-9-
9. Emma Jane Thomas married John Lillie in 1871; Emma Jane died Aug. 9, 1872
John died in 1874
Child:

(1)	One son	born	Aug. 1872 (died Aug. 26, 1872)

XI-10-
10. Jacob Thomas married Mary Moore in 1870; she was born May 21, 1851; she died June 13, 1912; Jacob died Oct. 1, 1924 or 1934. Jacob Thomas was a carpenter by trade.
Children:

(1)	Sherman Thomas	born	Feb. 6, 1871;
(2)	Allie Thomas	"	Mch. 1, 1873;
(3)	Minnie Thomas	"	Sept. 5, 1875;
(4)	Emory Thomas	"	Feb. 16, 1879;
(5)	Infant	" and died	Oct. 21, 1881;
(6)	Infant	" and died	Jan. 13, 1883;
(7)	Ethel Thomas	"	Apr. 28, 1890;

(1) Sherman Thomas died in 1881, age 10 years.

(2) Allie Thomas married Thaddeus Gustin Dec. 15, 1892; he was born Mch. 16, 1872. Thaddeus is at present an invalid.
Children:

A)	James Gustin (W)	born	Sept. 9, 1893; Troy, Pa.
B)	Anna Gustin	"	Dec. 5, 1898;
C)	Francis Gustin	"	July 4, 1901;
D)	Lawrence Gustin	"	Oct. 16, 1905;

A) James W. Gustin married Mary Bozarth Childs Sept. 11, 1918; she is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Childs (nee Martha Barr) of Philadelphia.

Mr. James Gustin has been in the dairy business as salesman for the past 11 years.

Children of James W. and Mary (Childs) Gustin:

a.	Edwin Childs Gustin	born	Apr. 2, 1920;	Darby, Pa.
b.	James Wolfe Gustin, Jr.	"	Apr. 4, 1924;	Colwyn, Pa.

Both Edwin and James Gustin attend the Darby High School.

X-10-(2)-B)

B) Anna Gustin married Albert Engle.

Children:

a.	Robert Engle	--
b.	Elane Engle	--
c.	Infant	--

C) Francis Gustin married Aleatha P. Johnson in 1920; she was born May 9, 1899. Francis Gustin is a machinist.

Children:

a.	Francis J. Gustin, Jr.	born	Aug. 7, 1921;
b.	Dorothy A. Gustin	"	Aug. 25, 1922;
c.	Arlene K. Gustin	"	Oct. 29, 1923;
d.	William L. Gustin	"	Dec. 10, 1924;
e.	Delores H. Gustin	"	Oct. 26, 1928;
f.	Ronald R. Gustin	"	Apr. 15, 1931;
g.	Robert E. Gustin	"	Apr. 14, 1935;

D) Lawrence Gustin not married.

XI-10-(3)

(3) Minnie Thomas married H. C. Sherman June 1, 1895; he was born Oct. 24, 1873. Mr. H.C.Sherman is a decorator and a teacher of Cornet and Trombone.

Child:

A)	Medford Sherman	born	July 20, 1896;

Medford Sherman has a paper route, and is not married.

XI-10-(4)

(4) Amory Thomas died in 1883, age 4 years.

XI-10-(7)

(7) Ethel Thomas married Raymond Simons in June, 1918. Raymond Simons is a machinist.

Child:

A)	Robert Simons	born	Nov. 13, 1919;

XII. Loretta Harding, daughter of Samuel and Love (Mayhew) Harding, was born July 25, 1810; married Isaac Worden Smith in 1829; he was born Oct. 14, 1807; he died Feb. 17, 1861; Loretta died May 4, 1861; both are buried in King Hill Cemetery on State Rd. near Mainesburg, Pa.

Jesse Smith and Annice (Worden) Smith were the parents of Isaac Worden Smith. They came on horseback to Soper Town by way of Elmira in the year 1807 and lived with a family by the name of Soper. In the fall of 1808 Jesse Smith cut out a road in the wilderness, three miles South of Soper Town to the top of Rutland Hill, then called Jackson, and settled on the farm which Leon Reynolds now owns. He built a log hut with ground for the floor, bark for the roof, used a blanket for the door, blocks of wood for chairs, and a slab split out of a big log for a table.

The Jesse Smith farm was in the family for nearly a hundred years. Jesse lived there 63 years.

Isaac Worden was the first child of Jesse and Annis Smith and was the baby who with his father and mother spent the Christmas of 1807 in the wilderness with Oliver Campfield's family.

The top of Rutland Hill, where Jesse Smith lived, was 3 miles from Soper Town and was called at that time Jackson.

Another son of Jesse and Annis Smith was Morris Smith. He married into the Harding family. His wife was Matilda Carrie Gaylord, the eldest child of Sarah (Harding) and Elijah Gaylord. (Found under LL-I).

Before marriage Loretta Harding taught school.

Isaac Worden Smith was a farmer. It is also said of him that Isaac W. Smith could do most everything from pulling teeth at 5¢ a tooth to making caskets.

******

This account of Jesse Smith, pioneer, was copied from the family record kindly supplied by Milton Y. Smith, son of Jesse Smith, Jr. Mr. M. Y. Smith is in the First National Bank & Trust Company of Elmira, N. Y.

Children of Loretta (Harding) and Isaac Worden Smith:

1.	Orrin Smith	born	June 18, 1830;
2.	Vaughn Wesley Smith	"	Apr. 26, 1832;
3.	Louisa Smith	"	Aug. 16, 1835;
4.	Nancy Smith	"	Mch. 8, 1838;
5.	Rosina Smith	"	Aug. 30, 1840;
6.	Henrietta Smith	"	June 17, 1845;
7.	Julia Smith	"	June 5, 1847;

1. Orrin Smith married (first) Frances Ellen Hill Oct. 1, 1854; she was born Mch. 20, 1838; she died June 7, 1892. Orrin Smith was a farmer and lived on his father's farm (Isaac Worden Smith).

1. Orrin Smith married (second) Lydia Hill, a sister of Ellen, Nov. 6, 1897; Orrin died Nov. 6, 1904; Ellen died and the three are buried in King Hill Cemetery. There were no children.

2. Vaughn Wesley Smith was a farmer, also a musician, and in the old days taught a "singing" school. Vaughn Wesley Smith married (second) Ermina Welch in 1861; she was born Apr. 24, 1845; Vaughn W. died Sept. 25, 1895; Ermina died Nov. 21, 1931.

Children of Vaughn W. and Ermina (Welch) Smith:

(1)	Louella Rosina Smith	born	Aug. 27, 1862;
(2)	Isaac Wesley Smith	"	Oct. 3, 1866;
(3)	Loretta Vaughn Smith	"	Jan. 9, 1868;
(4)	Hiram Smith	"	Apr. 27, 1871;
(5)	Vaughn Wesley Smith Jr.	"	Sept.18, 1880;

(1) Louella Rosina Smith married Wilbert Smith Jan. 1, 1884; he was born June 21, 1860; Louella died Oct. 7, 1930; Wilbert died Oct. 11, 1931.

Children of Louella R. (Smith) and Wilbert Smith:

A)	Leila Smith	born	Feb. 19, 1885;
B)	Ethel Marilda Smith	"	Feb. 1, 1887;
C)	Winifred Smith	"	Sept. 5, 1889;
D)	Horton Smith	"	Mch. 29, 1894;
E)	Carrie E. Smith	"	Aug. 1, 1898;

A) Leila Smith died Nov. 13, 1899.

B) Ethel Marilda Smith married Adam P. Wagner Apr. 26, 1905; he was born May 22, 1876. Mr. Wagner is a farmer.

Children of Ethel M. (Smith) and Adam P. Wagner:

a.	Anna Wagner	born	Dec. 16, 1908;
b.	Frances Wagner	"	Dec. 12, 1909;
c.	Fred Wagner	"	Aug. 2, 1912;
d.	Florence Wagner	"	Nov. 9, 1913;
e.	Erna Wagner	"	July 15, 1915;
f.	Catherine Wagner	"	July 11, 1917;
g.	Eloise Wagner	"	Aug. 24, 1918;
h.	Aileen Wagner	"	May 5, 1922;
i.	Jane Wagner	"	May 19, 1928;

XII-2-(1)-B)

a. Anna Wagner married Wayne Henry Feb. 4, 1928; he was born Sept. 24, 1908.

Children of Anna (Wagner) and Wayne Henry:

(a)	Beverly June Henry	born	Sept. 9, 1929;
(b)	Gloria Ann Henry	"	July 27, 1936;

b. Frances Wagner married Steven Strong July 15, 1933; he was born Dec. 31, 1902.

Children of Frances (Wagner) and Steven Strong:

(a)	Janice Marie Strong	born	Aug. 4, 1934;
(b)	Donald Lee Strong	"	Oct. 12, 1936

c. Fred Wagner married Helen Wood Dec. 17, 1933; she was born Oct. 23, 1914.

Child of Fred and Helen (Wood) Wagner:

(a)	Carol Jean Wagner	born	Sept. 4, 1934;

XII-2-(1) C)

C) Winifred Smith married Fred Reynolds Nov. 7, 1907; he was born July 17, 1871. Mr. Fred Reynolds is a farmer. Their home is in Wellsboro, Pa. R.D.#6.

Children of Winifred (Smith) and Fred Reynolds:

a.	Lorena Reynolds	born	Mch. 13, 1909;
b.	Nina Reynolds	"	Dec. 7, 1911;
c.	James Reynolds	"	Oct. 30, 1912;

a. Lorena Reynolds married Frank Grinell May 25, 1931; he was born Feb. 28, 1911.

Child of Lorena (Reynolds) and Frank Grinell:

(a)	Norma Lee Grinell	born	July 12, 1934

b. Nina Reynolds died Aug. 4, 1912, age 8 months.

c. James Reynolds married Charlotte Jones June 6, 1933; she was born Aug. 22, 1913.
Children of James and Charlotte (Jones) Reynolds:
(a) Leona Ruth Reynolds born Mch. 25, 1934;

D) Horton Vaughn Smith married Mildred Reynolds Apr. 26, 1919; she was born Oct. 25, 1900; she died Mch. 8, 1937.
Children of Horton V. and Mildred (Reynolds) Smith:

a.	Virginia Ruth Smith	born	Dec. 28, 1921;
b.	Janet Rose Smith	"	July 2, 1924
c.	Ivan Smith	"	--
d.	Horton Smith, Jr.	"	Apr. 17, 1933;
e.	Frederick Wilbert Smith	"	Feb. 2, 1936;

E) Carrie Anna Smith married Tom White Sept. 23, 1920; he was born Mch. 16, 1898. Mr. White is a farmer. Their home is in Wellsboro, Pa. R.D. #3.
Children of Carrie A. (Smith) and Tom White:

a.	Philys Jean White	born	Feb. 1, 1926;
b.	Tom White, Jr.	"	Aug. 2, 1928;
c.	Rosalee Marie White	"	Aug. 3, 1934;

XII-2-(2)

(2) Isaac Wesley Smith married Josie Sains May 15, 1892; she was born Feb. 10, 1874; Isaac died Jan. 8, 1933.
Children of Isaac W. and Josie (Sains) Smith:

A)	Lewis W. Smith	born	May 27, 1893;
B)	Josephine Smith	"	Feb. 15, 1895;
C)	Mamie Smith	"	Jan. 8, 1898;
D)	Edward Isaac Smith	"	Dec. 8, 1899;

A) Lewis Wesley Smith married Lillian Mae Gray Nov. 30, 1916; she was born Apr. 23, 1896. Mr. Smith is a meter reader, water and power. No children.

B) Josephine Smith married William Charles Rust Oct. 25, 1919; he was born Feb. 10, 1895. Mr. Rust is service manager for a Los Angeles auto service.
a. Child of Josephine (Smith) and William C. Rust:
Dorothy Mae Rust born Aug. 30, 1921;

C) Mamie Smith married John O. Swanson Dec. 23, 1916; he was born Nov. 20, 1894. Mr. Swanson is a cabinet maker.
Child:
a. LeRoy Clifford Swanson born Apr. 2, 1918;

D) Edward Isaac Smith married Rose Frances Cousimans Jan. 14, 1922; she was born Feb. 12, 1903.
Children:

a.	Wesley Ray Smith	born	Feb. 22, 1925;
b.	Robert Warren Smith	"	Aug. 15, 1934;

(3) Loretta Vaughn Smith died Nov. 29, 1885 at St. Mary's Kansas, age 17 yrs.

XII-2-(4)

(4) Hiram Smith married Lucy Redington Mch. 8, 1893; she was born Mch. 5, 1872. Mr. Smith is a printer.
Child:
A) Marcella Smith born May 18, 1895

A) Marcella Smith married (first) Edward W. Layton June 23, 1917; he was born Jan. 24, 1892.

Child of Marcella (Smith) and Edward W. Layton:

a. Joseph William Layton born Mch. 9, 1926;

A) Marcella (Smith) Layton married (second) Dalton V. Sarvey July 17, 1929; he was born July 25, 1889.

XII-2-(5)

(5) Vaughn Wesley Smith, Jr. married Lydia A. Summer in October, 1905; she was born Apr. 29, 1882. Mr. Smith is engaged in mining.

Children:

A)	Roland Wyatt Smith	born	June 8, 1910;
B)	Vera Wanda Smith	"	Sept.18, 1912;

A) Roland Wyatt Smith ---

B) Vera Wanda Smith married Clair Sheddy in 1930.

Children:

a. Clair Sheddy, Jr. born Dec. 28, 1931;

XII-3.

3. Louisa Smith married Ephraim Smith in 1853; he was born Jan. 12, 1827; he died Nov. 2, 1909; Louisa died Nov. 4, 1918.

Children:

(1)	Frank Smith	born	Jan. 27, 1854;
(2)	Chauncey C. Smith	"	July 17, 1856;
(3)	Ellen Loretta Smith	"	Aug. 31, 1859;
(4)	Louisa May Smith	"	Apr. 10, 1861;
(5)	Dennis Vaughn Smith	"	Jan. 13, 1864;
(6)	Hannah Rosina Smith	"	Aug. 1, 1866;

(1) Frank Smith married (first) Elvira Luhn in 1874; she was born May 5, 1855; she died July 21, 1908. Mr. Smith was a farmer.

Children:

A)	Walter Smith	born	Jan. 23, 1878;
B)	Glen Smith	"	Nov. 22, 1880;
C)	Raymond Smith	"	Apr. 19, 1881;
D)	Grace Smith	"	Dec. 15, 1884;
E)	Ethel Smith	"	Apr. 29, 1889;
F)	Charlotte Smith	"	May 22, 1890;
G)	Paul Smith	"	Oct. 20, 1892;

A) Walter Smith died Feb. 23, 1881; age 3 years, of Scarlet Fever.

B) Glen Smith died Feb. 22, 1884; age almost 4 years, Scarlet Fever.

C) Raymond Smith died July 19, 1884; age 3 years.

D) Grace Smith married (first) Henry Monroe Dec. 23, 1901; he was born Jan. 31, 1885. Mr. Monroe is a farmer.

Child:

a. George Monroe born Oct. 25, 1902;

D) Grace (Smith) Monroe married (second) Verne Sumner Mch. 16, 1909; he was born Nov. 3, 1887. Verne Sumner is a farmer.

Children of Grace (Smith) and Verne Sumner:

b.	Ethelene Sumner	born	Feb. 21, 1910;
c.	Lola Sumner	"	Sept. 21, 1913;
d.	Harry Sumner	"	Oct. 22, 1918;

a. George Monroe married Inez Hulslander Jan. 13, 1925; she was born Oct. 2, 1906. George Monroe is a farmer.

Children:

(A)	Alice Jane Monroe	born	Nov. 27, 1926;
(B)	Blanche Marie Monroe	"	Jan. 17, 1928;

b. Ethelene Sumner married Harry Swartout May 9, 1927; he was born May 26, 1906.

Children:

(a)	Asa Veren Swartout	born	Nov. 23, 1909;
(b)	Ray C. Swartout	"	May 10, 1932;
(c)	Robert Biggers Swartout	"	June 7, 1934;

XII-3-(1)-D)

c. Lola Sumner married James Gardner Tears Oct. 10, 1928; he was born Oct. 13, 1905. James G. Tears is a steam crane operator.

Child:

(a)	Clarence Sumner Tears	born	July 6, 1921;

E) Ethel Smith married (first) Fred Cleveland July 4, 1910.

Children:

a.	Frances Cleveland	born	July 24, 1911;
b.	Pauline Cleveland	"	June 24, 1913;

E) Ethel (Smith) Cleveland married (second) Truman Canedy Mch. 3, 1921.
No children.

a. Frances Cleveland not married.

b. Pauline Cleveland married Joseph O'Brien June 13, 1930; he was born Mch. 19, 1913.

Child:

(a)	Humphrey Joseph O'Brien	born	Dec. 17, 1932;

F) Charlotte Smith died Nov. 22, 1891; age 1 year, 6 months.

G) Paul Smith married Minnie York Dec. 6, 1911; she was born Jan. 10, 1894. Paul Smith is a farmer.

Children:

a.	Velma Elvira Smith	born	Dec. 29, 1912;
b.	Doris Belle Smith	"	Jan. 16, 1916;
c.	Madeline Lois Smith	"	Aug. 10, 1920;

a. Velma Elvira Smith married John DeMark Oct. 18, 1930; he was born Mch. 15, 1900.

Children:

(a)	Irene Estella DeMark	born	Apr. 21, 1931;
(b)	Michael Eugene DeMark	"	Mch. 9, 1933;
(c)	Gloria Joan DeMark	"	Mch. 16, 1935;

b. Doris Belle Smith married Robt. James Tillotson Apr. 30, 1934; he was born May 23, 1911.

Children of Doris B. (Smith) and Robert J. Tillotson:

(a)	Viola Jean Smith	born	May 28, 1932;
(b)	Roberta Jane Tillotson	"	July 12, 1935;

(1) Frank Smith married (second) Mrs. Charlotte Smith, daughter of John Heron, County of Durham, England, Aug. 7, 1910; she was born May 4, 1868; Frank Smith died Jan. 7, 1932.

Child of Frank and Mrs. Charlotte (Smith) Smith:

(H)	Gladys Louise Smith	born	July 7, 1911

XII-3-(3)

(2) Chauncey C. Smith married Ellen M. Smith Feb. 15, 1886; she was born May 10, 1860.

Children:

A)	Harry L. Smith	born	Feb. 2, 1889;
B)	Chauncey C. Smith, Jr.	"	Aug. 1, 1896;

A) Harry L. Smith married Caroline Nares July 12, 1913; she was born Dec. 20, 1892.

Children:

a.	Josephine L. Smith	born	Jan. 19, 1915;
b.	Richard H. Smith	"	July 31, 1917;
c.	Duane Smith	"	May 4, 1924;

B) Chauncey C. Smith Jr. died Sept. 20, 1915.

XII-3-(3)

(3) Ellen Loretta Smith married Isaac P. Borden Oct. 23, 1878; he was born Mch. 26, 1850; he died Oct. 29, 1891.

Children:

A)	Genevieve Borden	born	Feb. 14, 1882;
B)	Sue Elizabeth Borden	"	Dec. 10, 1886;
C)	Harold Borden	"	Sept.15, 1889;

A) Genevieve Borden married George Hares Apr. 16, 1922; he was born Feb. 11, 1878. Mr. Hares is a Methodist minister. No children.

B) Sue Elizabeth Borden not married. A superintendent, also a nurse in a hospital at Benton Harbor, Mich.

C) Harold Borden married Catherine Hamilton May 18, 1914; she was born Mch. 5, 1896. Mr. Borden is a forester.

Children:

a.	Harold J. Borden, Jr.	born	Jan. 10, 1918;
b.	Robert P. Borden	"	Feb. 17, 1920;

XII-3-(4)

(4) Louisa May Smith married Kelly Knowlton Oct. 23, 1879; he was born Jan. 7, 1859; he died Dec. 4, 1934. Mr. Knowlton was a farmer.

Children:

A)	Chauncey Knowlton	born	Mch. 10, 1882;
B)	John Dean Knowlton	"	Mch. 7, 1890;

A) Chauncey Knowlton married Maud Landon Dec. 24, 1903; she was born Mch. 10, 1882.

Children: (Adopted)

a.	Doris Knowlton	born	Apr. 4, 1910;
b.	Ruth Knowlton	"	Nov. 22, 1918;

a. Doris Knowlton married Harold Burdick July 28, 1931; he was born Apr. 1, 1911.

B) John Dean Knowlton married Christine Kapp Sept. 12, 1910; she was born Aug. 11, 1881.

Children:

a.	William Dean Knowlton	born	Aug. 8, 1911;
b.	Elizabeth Knowlton	"	Sept. 9, 1915;

a. William Dean Knowlton married Katherine Dildane Oct. 10, 1936; she was born Nov. 6, 1913. William is teaching music and Katherine is teaching Home Economics.

XII-3-(5)

(5) Dennis Vaughn Smith married (first) Cora M. Smith Mch. 25, 1886; she was born Nov. 29, 1865; she died Nov. 24, 1890. Mr. Smith is a farmer near Troy, Pa.

Children:

A)	Clark Gaylord Smith	born	Jan. 26, 1889;
B)	Cora Louise Smith	"	July 24, 1890;

A) Clark Gaylord Smith married Mary Connors June 5, 1920. No children.

B) Cora Louise Smith married Harry T. B. Gustin June 12, 1920; he was born Dec. 4, 1888.

Children:

a.	Esther Ellen Gustin	born	Mch. 20, 1925;
b.	William Dennis Gustin	"	Nov. 9, 1926;

(5) Dennis Vaughn Smith married (second) Mary (Tomlinson) Dewey (IX-2-(6) Feb. 14, 1892; she was born Feb. 18, 1867.

Children:

C)	Mildred Adelaide Smith	born	May 25, 1899;
D)	Alice Lucile Smith	"	Jan. 14, 1900;
E)	Mary Ellen Smith	"	July 22, 1904;
F)	Frances Esther Smith	"	Sept. 14, 1910;

C) Mildred Adelaide Smith married (first) Floyd M. Hammond June 6, 1917; he was born May 2, 1901.

Child:

a)	Russell Hammond	born	May 19, 1918;

C) Mildred Adelaide Smith married (second) William Fisk, Sept. 6, 1923; he was born Aug. 31, 1884.

Children:

b.	Mary Adelaide Fisk	born	May 1, 1927;
c.	William Weakman Fisk, Jr.	"	Jan. 19, 1929;
d.	George Frederick Fisk	"	Oct. 9, 1932;

D) Alice Lucile Smith married Donald Besley Fec. 14, 1922; he was born Oct. 22, 1900.

Children:

a.	Phillys Jean Besley	born	Jan. 14, 1926;
b.	Richard Donald Besley	"	Aug. 3, 1931;

E) Mary Ellen Smith married Rex Garrison Aug. 17, 1925; he was born Feb. 4, 1899.

Child:

a.	Shirley Lucile Garrison	born	Jan. 19, 1927;

F) Frances Esther Smith married Otis F. Robbins Dec. 28, 1927.
Children:

a.	Otis Smith Robbins	born	Oct. 6, 1928;
b.	Marjorie Frances Robbins	"	Oct. 12, 1929;
c.	Grace Marie Robbins	"	June 22, 1934;

XII-3-(6)

(6) Hannah Rosina Smith married George Lay Sept. 30, 1885; he was born May 9, 1863; he died Feb. 25, 1929. No children.

XII-4.

4. Nancy Smith married Lyman Soper July 4, 1855; he was born Oct. 3, 1829; in Massachusetts. He died June 12, 1913; Nancy died Nov. 6, 1924. Lyman Soper was a veteran of the Civil War, Co. K, 10th Wisc. Inf. Pension Certificate #335,230. Lyman Soper died at the Soldiers and Sailors Home, Milford, Neb. --Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C.--H. Collins, Dir.of Finance.
Children:

(1)	Albert Soper	born	July 18, 1856
(2)	Austin Soper	"	Oct. 14, 1857
(3)	Samuel Soper	"	Mch. 11, 1872
(4)	Rosina May Soper	"	May 13, 1873

(1) Albert Soper died in 1912; not married.

(2) Austin Soper died in 1862, age 5 years.

(3) Samuel Soper died in 1876, age 4 years.

(4) Rosina May Soper married William L. Allen Jan. 26, 1924 in Philadelphia. He was born May 27, 1857, son of William L. and Lydia Waterman (Smith) Allen. No children.

XII-5.

5. Rosina Smith married William Smith Dec. 31, 1864; he was born Feb. 10, 1843; he died June 16, 1911; Rosina died Dec. 4, 1918.
Children:

(1)	Orrin W. Smith	born	Sept. 30, 1865
(2)	Nellie Smith	"	Mch. 24, 1867
(3)	Florence M. Smith	"	Sept. 30, 1870

(1) Orrin W. Smith married Alice L. Barney Dec. 1, 1885; she was born Aug. 31, 1866. Mr. Smith is a farmer occupying the farm where his father lived.
Children:

A)	Bessie Alice Smith	born	Oct. 27, 1886
B)	Nellie Rosina Smith	"	Sept. 20, 1891
C)	Lillian Maud Smith	"	July 19, 1894
D)	Irene Florence Smith	"	Apr. 12, 1898
E)	William Leslie Smith	"	Apr. 30, 1901
F)	Mitchell Laurence Smith	"	July 15, 1905

A) Bessie Alice Smith married Henry T. Chamberlain Sept. 21, 1904; he was born Sept. 23, 1881. Mr. Chamberlain is a laborer.
Children:

a.	Rex Chamberlain	born	Oct. 27, 1907
b.	Thomas Chamberlain	"	Aug. 24, 1909
c.	Elizabeth Earl Chamberlain	"	Feb. 27, 1922

a. Rex Chamberlain married Grace Tice Aug. 10, 1932; Rex Chamberlain is a farmer; lives on the old farm occupied formerly by Charles Smith.

Child:

(a) Silvia Grace Chamberlain born Aug. 17, 1933

b. Thomas Chamberlain married Maud Wetherhold Aug. 17, 1932. He is a truck driver.

Child:

(a) Irene Maud Chamberlain born Sept. 28, 1933

B) Nellie Rosina Smith married Howard Dorsett June 10, 1920; he was born Jan. 1, 1891. Howard Dorsett is a school principal.

Children:

a. Nellie Aline Dorsett born Sept. 27, 1923
b. Lane Dorsett " Oct. 29, 1925

C) Lillian Maud Smith married Theodore Bigelow Oct. 12, 1926. He is a mechanic.

Children:

a. Theodore Bigelow born July 11, 1927
b. Galen Bigelow " Aug. 3, 1929

XII-5-(1)

D) Irene Florence Smith married Eugene English Aug. 24, 1921; he was born April, 1897. Eugene B. English is a mechanic.

Children:

a. Alice Eugene English born June 24, 1922
b. Wilma Charlotte English " Aug. 19, 1923

E) William Leslie Smith married Belle Quackenbush August, 1920; she was born Jan. 21, 1901.

Children:

a. William Theodore Smith born May 6, 1921
b. Myrna Theodora Smith " May 25, 1923

F) Laurence Mitchell Smith married Myrtle Durfee December 1926; she was born Mch. 10, 1910.

Children:

a. Laurence O. Durfee born July 21, 1928
b. Alice Lorain Durfee " Sept. 5, 1929
c. Annis Marie Durfee " May 9, 1931

XII-5-(2)

(2) Nellie Smith died June 21, 1867.

XII-5-(3)

(3) Florence M. Smith married Harry O. Brown Feb. 21, 1894; he was born July 23, 1863.

Children:

A) Jennie Arlene Brown born Dec. 3, 1894
B) Lynn Harry Brown " Nov, 16, 1896
C) Walter William Brown " Sept. 12, 1898
D) Edward Arthur Brown " Sept. 9, 1900
E) Marguerite Alice Brown " Nov. 4, 1904
F) Ruth Brown " Jan. 28, 1903 (?)
G) Edna Marie Brown " Nov. 4, 1906
H) Harold Brown " Nov. 1, 1910

A) Jennie Arlene Brown married William Scott King Dec. 25, 1915; he was born Mch. 28, 1886.

Children:

a.	Baby girl	born	Oct. 3, 1916	died at birth
b.	Florence Lillian King	"	Dec. 16, 1917	
c.	William S. King, Jr.	"	Jan. 8, 1922	
d.	Phyllis Marie King	"	Jan. 31, 1923	
e.	Mildred Ione King	"	May 22, 1927	
f.	Pauline Marian King	"	Mch. 15, 1929	

B) Lynn Harry Brown (Minister) married Freda Elizabeth Wilson June 21, 1921; she was born Sept. 3, 1897. Rev. Brown is a Methodist Minister.

Children:

a.	Lynn Harry Brown, Jr.	born	July 26, 1922
b.	William Ivan Brown	"	Jan. 17, 1928
c.	Robert Wilson Brown	"	Jan. 18, 1931
d.	Mary Ellen Brown	"	Oct. 27, 1933

C) Walter William Brown married Florence Edna Gates Apr. 12, 1919; she was born Dec. 3, 1894.

Children:

a.	Shirley Joyce Brown	born	Feb. 13, 1920
b.	Lois Margaret Brown	"	Apr. 2, 1925
c.	Walter Richard Brown	"	Apr. 29, 1932

D) Edward Arthur Brown died Jan. 1, 1901.

E) Ruth Marion Brown died Apr. 22, 1903.

F) Marguerite Alice Brown died Apr. 27, 1905.

G) Edna Marie Brown, unmarried; she is a teacher.

H) Harold Robert Brown married Jennie Elsie Burghdurf May 25, 1929; she was born July 15, 1907. No children.

XII-6

Henrietta Smith died Dec. 28, 1848.

XII-7.

Julia A. Smith married Albert J. Joralemon Oct. 21, 1875; he was born Jan. 20, 1854; he died Jan. 17, 1912; Julia A. died Mch. 2, 1918. Before marriage Julia Smith was a teacher.

Children:

(1)	Jennie Eulalia Joralemon	born	May 30, 1879
(2)	Lee William Joralemon	"	June 19, 1883

(1) Jennie Eulalia Joralemon married Melville Parker Nov. 9, 1904; he was born Aug. 3, 1876. Mr. Palmer has a foundry and machine shop. Both sons have worked for him.

Children:

A)	Laurence Melville Palmer	born	Nov. 28, 1910
B)	Clifford Elton Palmer	"	Dec. 27, 1912

A) Laurence Melville Palmer is working in Blossburg.

B) Clifford Elton Palmer works in foundry of Columbia Radiator Wks. McKeesport, Pa. Belongs to the National Guard and during floods of 1926 was called to go to Williamsport and then to Johnstown with the National Guard.

(2) Lee William Joralemon married Florence Webber May 9, 1909; she was born May 23, 1893. He is a farmer and lives on his father's farm.

Children:

A)	Julia May Joralemon	born	Mch. 6, 1911
B)	Rena Louise Joralemon	"	June 22, 1912
C)	Vera Alta Joralemon	"	Oct. 16, 1915
D)	Ethel Florence Joralemon	"	July 3, 1917
E)	Irene Jennie Joralemon	"	Jan. 20, 1921;
F)	Ned Lee Joralemon	"	May 3, 1922
G)	Marjorie June Joralemon	"	June 23, 1923
H)	Rex Ray Joralemon	"	Aug. 28, 1929

A) Julia May Joralemon works in an office in Williamsport, Pa.

B) Rena Louise Joralemon married Elmer Vinson Dec. 18, 1932; he was born Mch. 27, 1906.

Children:

a.	James Edward Vinson	born	Nov. 26, 1923
b.	Dewayne Elmer Vinson	"	Dec. 6, 1934

C) Vera Alta Joralemon married Henry VanDusen Nov. 29, 1935.

"EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF SIMEON HARDING"

The Diary was the impetus that decided the author of this genealogy to procure the records of her grandfather's brothers and sisters, and publish "Our Harding Family".

The "Diary" contains a record of his and Grandmother's Caroline's trip back to Grandfather's home in Northern Pennsylvania to visit his family.

Sept. 9, 1872. Left St. Charles, Minn. at a quarter past 9 A.M. Got to Winona at half past 10 A.M.
Fare $2.80
Cartage .25
Staid at Thompson's overnight.

Tuesday, Sept. 10. Bot 2 tickets to Dunleith on Northern Line for $2. Bot apples and peaches, 10¢.

Wednesday Sept. 11. Left Winona at ½ past 2 A.M. on the boat Redwing. Cartage 20¢ Crackers and cheese and apples at Lansing, 32¢. Porter 25¢. Left Dunleith, fare for 2 to Rockford, $7.90.

Thurs. Sept. 12. Got to Rockford at 2 A.M. Buss to Smith's .50
7.90
.25
.32
2.10
3.05
$ 4.12.

Friday Sept. 13. Went to County Fair. Buss 20¢.

Saturday, Sept. 14. Went to Hattie's with Smith's folks for a visit. Smith gave me a pipe.

Sunday, Sept. 15. Mother went to meeting with Randa.

Monday, Sept. 16. Bought ½ gal mineral water from Wakesha, Wisc. Price 25¢.

Tuesday, Sept. 17. For medicine 25¢. Went to cemetery and saw Josiah's and Anna's graves. Candy 5¢.

Wednesday, Sept. 18. Left Smith's at Rockford. Buss fare 50¢. Fare to Chicago $7.40. Buss in Chicago $1.00. Tickets to Elmira, N. Y. $35.30. Left Chicago ½ past 7 A.M., got to Kalamazoo ½ past 2 P.M.

Thursday, Sept. 19. Rode around Kalamazoo.

Friday, Sept. 20. Went to N. Ross's saw Dr. Johnson

Saturday, Sept. 21. Went past the Insane Asylum. Left Kalamazoo ¼ past 2 P.M. Got to Albion at 4 P.M., went to Dr. Tuttle. Drayage 25¢. Paid for gum arabic 25¢ to Charley T. Williams.

Sunday, Sept. 22. Went to cemetery and found my wife's grave; it is near the N.E. corner of the burying ground. Sad thoughts of the past. I shall soon follow her. May we all, Father and Mother and Children, meet and dwell together.

Monday, Sept. 23. Bot stamps. Went to Iry Wolcotts with Mr. Woods horse and buggy. Wrote to Smith and Carrie and Simeon.

Tuesday, Sept. 24. Went to Sophia's (at Homer, Mich.) with L. Jay Woolcott and wife.

Wednesday, Sept. 25. Staid at Alvah Hopkins. Called on Charles Doolittle. L. J. Went home.

Thursday, Sept. 26. 13 minutes past 9 A.M. Took the cars at Homer for Albion, fare 50¢, time 25 minutes.

Friday, Sept. 27. Went to Cobbs.

Saturday, Sept. 28. (frost) Took trunk to depot 25¢. Went to H. Wolcotts.

Sunday, Sept. 29. Went to Cobb's and staid all night.

Monday, Sept. 20. Left Albion at ¼ past 7 A.M. Got to Detroit at ½ past 11 A.M. Took G.W. at 12.03. Canada crackers 10¢. Got to Sur. Bridge at 9 P.M. Buffalo at 10 P.M.

Tuesday, Oct. 1. Got to Elmira at 5 A.M. Bot crackers and cheese 25¢. Bot tickets to Canton, fare $2.70. Left Elmira at 8 P.M. Got to Canton, Pa. at 10 P.M. Went to P. H. Harding's.

* * * * *

When Grandfather Simeon and Grandmother Caroline Harding left Northern Pennsylvania they went to Stafford, N. Y. where Grandmother's relatives lived. Lathrop was the name. After Nov. 2, the entries in his Diary were not regular. Grandfather was not feeling well, had taken a card cold. From then on he bought medicine, saw a doctor, wrote irregularly in his diary.

There are no entries after Monday, Dec. 2. On the 19th he died, away from home and family and was buried on the Lathrop family lot near their home in the country. I visited Stafford in 1935 to locate Grandfather's grave. When the cemetery in Stafford was set apart, the Lathrop family were moved to the new cemetery. I was told my Gfandfather must have been moved also. He was not placed on the new Lathrop lot but I finally found his gravestone in the Stafford cemetery, beside the grave of a child, a Lathrop from some other family.

In this day we take our dead to the family lot so all will be together. It was not so in past years. Dolly Ann, the first wife, was buried in Albion, Mich., Grandfather in Stafford, N. Y. and Caroline, the second wife was buried in St. Charles, Minn.

Simeon Harding, son of Samuel and Love (Mayhew) Harding, was born in Brookfield, Vt. Nov. 20, 1812. When 3 years old, the family moved to Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa. There were 14 children in the Samuel Harding family. When the move to Pennsylvania was made, three of the children, Joshua, Sarah and Lucy were married and did not at that time go with the others into Pennsylvania. Joshua had settled in Chatham, Lucy in Brookfield, and Sarah also in Brookfield. Later Sarah went to Sullivan with her husband, Elijah Gaylord and two small children, Matilda Carrie and Alexander Hamilton.

At the age of 19, Simeon married Dolly Ann Smith, a daughter of one of the Smith families in Sullivan. Her father's name has not been learned.

Simeon and Dolly Ann, after their marriage, went to Albion, Mich. Dolly Ann had a brother in Michigan by the name of John. As yet he has not been traced. Simeon and Dolly Ann settled on a farm in Sheridan Township, not far from the city of Albion. And here their eight children were born and here after 16 years of married life, Dolly Ann died when the baby Sarah was but 3 weeks old, and the oldest Child, Emily was but 13. Dolly Ann Harding is buried in Albion.

When a kindly neighbor offered to take the baby and bring her up, Simeon

reluctantly let her go. Even one less did not help the problem of the growing children. Simeon decided to marry again, and married Caroline P. Moody June 14, 1847.

This left Emily, 13, Josiah, 11, Smith, 8 and Henry, 6.

Simeon sold his farm and moved into Albion, where he and Caroline took boarders for Albion Seminary. * * *

Simeon had proved his worth to the community when on Mch. 7, 1838 he had been chosen as a delegate to help organize Eaton County. The convention, the first, was from three organized towns, and the delegates met at the log house of Jonathan Searles in Eaton Township.

Ref:-Michigan Pioneer & Hist. Society.

XIII

Simeon Harding married Dolly Ann Smith Feb. 23, 1831; she was born Nov. 10, 1807; Dolly Ann died Apr. 7, 1847.

Children of Simeon and Dolly Ann (Smith) Harding:

1.	Amy Harding	born	Apr. 27, 1833
2.	Emily Harding,	"	July 8, 1834
3.	Josiah Harding	"	Oct. 21, 1836
4.	Smith T. Harding	"	Feb. 2, 1839
5.	Henry Harrison Harding	"	Mch. 8, 1841
6.	Rhoda Harding	"	Sept. 10, 1843
7.	Almond H. (Frank S.) Harding	"	Nov. 25, 1844
8.	Sarah Ann (Clara Sophia) Harding	"	Mch. 16, 1847

Simeon Harding married (second) Caroline P. Moody June 14, 1847; she was born Apr. 17, 1817; Simeon died Dec. 19, 1872; is buried at Stafford, Genessee County, N. Y. Caroline died Nov. 25, 1901; she is buried in St. Charles, Minn.

Children of Simeon and Caroline P. (Moody) Harding:

9.	Caroline E. Harding	born	Feb. 5, 1850
10.	Simeon L. Harding	"	Dec. 24, 1855

XIII-1

1. Amy Harding died May 14, 1833, age 17 days.

2. Emily Harding married Chester Phelps Dec. 24, 1855; he was born Jan. 6, 1818; he died May 17, 1891; Emily died Dec. 25, 1923.

Chester Phelps was the oldest son of Rev. Asa Phelps. He was born in Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. and came to Michigan with his parents in 1834. His early life was mostly spent in Battle Creek and vicinity, where he shared fully the trials and privations of early pioneer life. His advantages for education were very limited but well improved. He attended such of the rude district schools as were then available, and after attaining his majority he supplemented those advantages by attending Albion Seminary. He thus became, for his time, a fair scholar which enabled him in after life not only to conduct his business intelligently, but to instruct others as a teacher, and accurately to discharge, or meet public trusts that were committed to his care.

Mr. Phelps, in early manhood acquired a knowledge of the carpenter's and joiner's trade and in the employ of DuBois Hutchinson, one of the earliest builders in this vicinity, assisted in the erection of many of the earlier structures, buildings and bridges in Battle Creek and vicinity.

In the employ of John Champion and Warren B. Shepard he aided in the manufacture of the first lot of brick made and laid in this part of the county. In 1854 he emigrated to the then new state of Minnesota, where he secured from the government 120 acres of excellent land, and soon after married Emily Harding,

formerly of Albion, Mich. By their joint industry, the bit of wilderness which they had chosen for a home was made to bud, blossom, and bear ripened fruit.

The result of their union was a gift of four children, two sons and two daughters.

Days of darkness come into most lives. Mr. Phelps was no exception to the rule; sorrow came, disease laid a heavy hand upon him; then a longing to see friends of his youth and to look upon the scenes of his early life induced him to come again to Michigan. He came, intending to return home in a few months, but he continued to decline until his death. He died at the residence of his sister, Mrs. Lora Hungerford, Battle Creek.

--From Michigan Historical and Pioneer Collections, Second Edition. Vol. 18, 1891, page 133-134.

Children of Emily (Harding) and Chester Phelps:

(1)	Alvah Phelps	born	Dec. 12, 1856
(2)	Milo Phelps	"	Jan. 25, 1863
(3)	Mary Phelps	"	Aug. 29, 1867
(4)	Jenny Maud Phelps	"	June 12, 1875

(1) Alvah Phelps died Jan. 26, 1876; age 20 years.

(2) Milo Phelps married Margaret M. Hamilton in 1899; she was born in 1872; Margaret died December, 1902; Milo died Sept. 27, 1931.

Children:

A)	Oliver M. Phelps	born	Jan. 26, 1890
B)	Emily Margaret Phelps	"	Sept. 6, 1892
C)	Walter O. Phelps	"	Aug. 26, 1896

XIII-2-(2)-

A) Oliver M. Phelps married Jennie Hamilton June 27, 1916; she was born Apr. 1, 1896.

Child:

a.	Olive May Phelps	born	Feb. 2, 1918

B) Emily Margaret Phelps married Frank H. Frandsen Jan. 3, 1914; he was born Sept. 7, 1886.

Child:

a.	Viola Jean Frandsen	born	Aug. 14, 1917

C) Walter O. Phelps died December, 1912.

(3) Mary Phelps married John H. Davids in the Spring of 1884; he was born June, 1854; Mary died May 2, 1902.

Children:

A)	James H. Davids	born	Dec. 27, 1884
B)	Charles E. Davids	"	Nov. 8, 1886

A) James H. Davids died November, 1907.

B) Charles E. Davids, unmarried.

(4) Jennie Maud Phelps married Robert J. Williams July 13, 1900; he was born May 5, 1863; he died June 16, 1907.

Children:

A)	Fannie H. Williams	born	Aug. 23, 1901
B)	Amy B. Williams	"	Jan. 8, 1903
C)	Robert J. Williams, Jr.	"	Sept. 9, 1904
D)	Effie C. Williams	"	Apr. 19, 1906
E)	C. Everett Williams		Nov. 11, 1907

A) Fannie H. Williams married Paul R. Soullier Jan. 29, 1919; he was born Nov. 30, 1887.

Children:

a.	Marie Dora Soullier	born	Sept. 9, 1921
b.	Evelyn Rose Soullier	"	Sept. 6, 1924

B) Amy B. Williams married Jack Gudger Nov. 30, 1922; he was born Feb. 22, 1900.

Children:

a.	Margarie Roberta Gudger	born	Mch. 4, 1924
b.	Jack Edward Gudger	"	May 27, 1925
c.	Dorothy May Gudger	"	July 24, 1927

C) Robert John Williams married Erma Frances Smith June 30, 1928; she was born Sept. 26, 1910.

Children:

a.	Robert John Williams, Jr.	born	June 9, 1929
b.	Grace Maud Williams	"	Sept.10, 1932

D) Effie E. Williams married Benjamin F. Mead June 9, 1926; he was born Sept. 11, 1903.

Child:

a.	Orval Glen Mead	born	Jan. 21, 1927

E) C. Everett Williams ---

XIII-3-

3. Josiah Harding married Harriet J. Potter Mch. 26, 1862; she was born Mch. 25, 1842; Josiah died Apr. 17, 1868. Harriet J. (Potter) Harding is the daughter of Joel Baldwin and Adeline (Lathrop) Potter. Josiah was a druggist and was in charge of the Potter and Harding Drug Firm.

Children:

(1)	John Potter Harding	born	Dec. 10, 1862
(2)	Albert Hopkins Harding	"	May 15, 1865
(3)	Josiah Frederick Harding	"	Dec. 3, 1867.

(1) John Potter Harding married Mary A. Walter Oct. 16, 1890; Mary died Mch. 4, 1935. No children.

John P. Harding is in the retail lumber business. He has always been interested in young men and in helping them to advance. Mrs. John Harding was for many years a member of a Board composed of ladies from the various local churches, which had the care of an institution called the "Memorial Home for the Aged", and another called "Home for Little Wanderers". The Memorial Home received both ladies and gentlemen, who on entrance were expected to pay a few hundred dollars to be raised, sometimes from relatives, friends or their Church. The Home then cared for them until death. The "Home for Little Wanderers" takes mostly children who have one living parent temporarily unable to care for them.

(2) Albert Hopkins married Adelaide Poppleton July 10, 1895. Albert H. Harding was in the seed business several years. He sold his seed interest and organized the Portland Securities Co. and has for years had his office in the Railway Exchange Bldg. He makes Real Estate loans and does an insurance business in connection.

Children:

A)	Ruth Harding	born	Oct. 5, 1896
B)	Grace Harding	"	Jan. 6, 1898

A) Ruth Harding married Joseph Demery Aug. 29, 1925; he was born Oct. 6, 1893. Ruth Harding attended and graduated from Wellesley College, Mass. Mr. Demery is a professor in the College of Economics and Business, Universith of Washington, Seattle.

Child:

a. Grace Elizabeth Demery born June 27, 1926

B) Grace Harding graduated from Wellesley College, Mass. Grace Harding is a music teacher, not married. She helps her father as his private secretary.

(3) Josiah Frederick Harding married Grace B. Carruthers June 14, 1899; she was born Nov. 17, 1874. No children.

J. F. Harding graduated from Rockford High School in 1886. Spent next 5 years as stenographer in law offices in Rockford and Chicago. In January 1891 left Chicago for California where he owned and operated a fruit ranch 8 miles west of Tulare, in San Joaquin Valley. In 1897 went into the retail shoe business in Tulare, and in 1901 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

4. Smith T. Harding married Miranda Jacobus Moore Nov. 5, 1863; she was born Nov. 5, 1840; Smith died Jan. 8, 1913. Smith T. Harding was a druggist in Rockford, Ill. He enlisted for service in the Civil War Feb. 4, 1865. He enlisted from Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill. Was appointed 2nd Lieut. Co. A, 147 Regt. Honorably discharged Jan. 20, 1866.

In "The Move from Albion, Mich, and Early Days in Minnesota" we will see more of Mr. Smith. He was named Smith for his mother's family of Smith. His mother was Dolly Ann Smith.

Children:

(1)	Sue Delphine Harding	born	Sept. 11, 1864
(2)	Orlando Barnes Harding	"	Sept. 20, 1866
(3)	Mary Eusebia Harding	"	Dec. 15, 1867
(4)	Anna Wade Harding	"	Feb. 7, 1869
(5)	Amanda Watson Harding	"	July 28, 1871
(6)	Edward Bates Harding	"	July 2, 1873
(7)	Ella Ruth Harding	"	Oct. 12, 1877

(1) Susie Delphine Harding married Robert L. Giffen July 20, 1887; he was born Apr. 2, 1864; Sue Delphine died Dec. 5, 1896; Robert died February 1935. Robert L. Giffen was in the real estate business.

Children:

A)	Clara Moore Giffen	born	Aug. 11, 1888
B)	Harman Augustus Giffen	"	July 25, 1891

A) Clara Moore Giffen married Clyde Moore Aug. 1, 1906; he was born May 1, 1886. Clyde Moore was a master plumber.

Children:

a.	Sidney Moore	born	Dec. 13, 1907
b.	Lillian Moore	"	July 1, 1918

a. Sidney Moore married Thelma Kemp Rankin Apr. 22, 1933; she was born Jan. 20, 1913. Sidney Moore holds a responsible position in the paint business.

B) Harman Augustus Giffen died Sept. 21, 1904. He was accidentally shot while on his way home from hunting.

XIII-4-(2)

(2) Orlando Barnes Harding died Aug. 7, 1890; not married.

(3) Mary Eusebia Harding married James B. Baird Mch. 5, 1891; he was born June 24, 1866; he died Jan. 2, 1917.

Mrs. Mary E. Baird, on the death of her husband, was appointed Second Vice President of The National Roll & Foundry Co., at Avonmore, Pa., an honorary office to keep the Baird name in the business which James B. Baird had organized and of which he was President and General Manager until his death.

Mrs. Baird is the compiler of "Our Harding Family", also of the family of John Fleming, Jr. and two more in the making, that of the family of Mr. Baird's mother, the Richardson Line, and that of his father, the Baird Line. A member of the Chicago Chapter, D.A.R., N. No. 237602.

James B. Baird learned the machinist's trade on the Rockford Water Power, Rockford, Ill. When the Rockford Bit Works moved to Kokomo, Ind. in 1888, James B. Baird went with them as Superintendent of the machine shop. In 1890 Mr. Baird became Superintendent of the Noblesville Machine Shop, Noblesville, Ind. Later he became a stockholder and General Manager in the Elwood Iron Works, Elwood, Ind. manufacturing tinning machinery. While connected with this concern he invented and developed devices used in the manufacture of tin-plate,

Mr. Baird was asked by Mr. W. T. Simpson to come to Riverside, a suburb of Cincinnati and change a Sheet Mill into a Tin Plate Mill. Mr. Baird had been interested in a business way with Mr. W.B. Leeds of the Elwood Tin Plate Co. and Mr. D. G. Reed, afterwards director of the U. S. Steel Corporation, both men at Elwood interested in Tin Plate.

After two years at Riverside a merger was formed whereby most of the Tin Plate companies were consolidated into a "Trust". Through Mr. Reed, Mr. Baird was called to Canton, Ohio, to be president and general manager of the Canton Roll & Machine Co. For ten years he served in this capacity in Canton. Subsequently he became interested in the Chester Tin Mill, Chester, W. Va., which later was also taken over by the Steel Corporation.

When the American Rolling Mill Co., of Middletown, Ohio, was organized, Mr. Baird with Mr. W. T. Simpson, Mr. S. M. Goodman and Mr. Lewis Wales, England, were the founders. In 1907 Mr. Baird promoted, financed and organized the National Roll & Foundry Co. at Avonmore, Pa. and became its President and General Manager, which position he held at the time of his death.

A few of the inventions Mr. Baird is credited with are a Saw-gummer, a Double Tinning machine, a water-cooled Standing.

Children of Mary E. (Harding) and James B. Baird:

A)	Ruth Harding Baird	born	Dec. 23, 1891; Noblesville, Ind.
B)	Albert Josiah Baird	"	Dec. 24, 1893; Elwood, Ind.
C)	Marguerite Baird	"	Aug. 17, 1895; Elwood, Ind.
D)	Mary Eusebia Baird, Jr.	"	Oct. 29, 1899; Chicago, Ill.
E)	James B. Baird, Jr.	"	Oct. 10, 1905; Canton, Ohio

A) Ruth Harding Baird died Dec. 29, 1893, in Elwood, Ind.

XIII-4-(3)

B) Albert J. Baird married Irene Runals Jan. 5, 1918; she was born Apr. 16, 1891. They were married in Montgomery, Ala. while the regiment encamped there. Irene Runals lived in Ripon, Wisc. attended Ripon College and the University of Wisconsin.

Albert J. Baird attended O.M.I. College, College Hill, Ohio, and University of Cincinnati. When the World War was entered by the U.S., Albert

J. Baird enlisted in April, 1917 from Cincinnati, Ohio, Co. K, First Ohio Regt. under Col. Galbraith. He was made Sergeant. The Ohio troops were moved to Fort Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala. The Regiment became the 147th, and Co. K. The 147th Inf. was split up and Baird was transferred to Co. K, 148th Inf. He was later transferred to the Chemical Warfare Service at the American University, Washington, D. C. He was honorably discharged at the close of the War,

Later, Albert J. Baird was an officer and director of the National Roll & Foundry Co., Avonmore, Pa.

Albert J. and Irene (Runals) Baird have no children.

C) Marguerite Baird married Albert Journeay Aug. 17, 1917; he was born Nov. 25, 1890. They were married in New York City, after Mr. Journeay finished his course in the Officers Training School.

Marguerite Baird attended Bartholomew Clifton Girls' School in Cincinnati, Ohio, also Ripon College, Ripon, Wisc. and University of Cincinnati.

Albert Journeay attended the University of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia. He is Vice-President of The Purse Company, of Chattanooga, Tennessee. He was Captain of the football team at the University of Pennsylvania.

Albert Journeay enlisted for the World War in April, 1917 from Chattanooga, Tenn. for the First Officers Training Camp, Chickamauga, Ga. and trained at Fortress Monroe, Va. At the end of the training he was made First Lieutenant, 57th Artillery, C.A.C., A.E.F. 3rd Battalion Staff. At the end of the War Albert Journeay was commissioned Captain C.A.R.C. He saw 12 months of service in Europe.

Children of Marguerite (Baird) and Albert Journeay:

a.	Mary Helen Journeay	born	Nov. 21, 1919
b.	Albert Journeay, Jr.	"	Apr. 5, 1926

D) Mary Eusebia Baird, Jr. married Stanley M. Isaacs May 28, 1920; he was born Mch. 13, 1895. Mary E. died July 15, 1933. They were married in Cincinnati and there Mary is buried. Mary E. Baird attended Hughes High School, Cincinnati, Ohio and the University of Cincinnati. She was an active member in the Kappa Kappa Gama, a national sorority.

Stanley M. Isaacs attended the University of Cincinnati and the Harvard Law School. He enlisted for service in the World War in April 1917 from Cincinnati, Ohio, Co. K, First Ohio Regt., Col. Galbraith commanding. Stanley M. Isaacs was appointed Captain. He saw service in Europe, first as Captain of Infantry from Aug. 29, 1918 to June 3, 1919, participating in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive Sept. 24 to Nov, 11, 1918. He was with the Army of Occupation from Nov. 29, 1918 to May 25, 1919. Honorably discharged from service July 18, 1919.

--Signed, J. M. McAndrenix, Registrar
J. W. Davis, Pres. War Board.

Children of Mary E. (Baird) and Stanley M. Isaacs:

a.	Stanley M. Isaacs, Jr.	born	Mch. 2, 1921
b.	Mary Harding Isaacs	"	Mch. 8, 1926
c.	Betty Baird Isaacs	"	Jan. 2, 1931

E) James B. Baird, Jr. married Mary Mann, May 10, 1930; she was born Sept. 30, 1907. James B. Baird, Jr. graduated from the Pasadena High School in June, 1924; he entered University of Wisconsin in Sept. 1924, graduated in 1928. He has been associated with the National Roll & Foundry Co. and with the Ohio Steel Co., Lima, Ohio. Mary Mann attended University of Wisconsin, Madison.

Child of James B. and Mary (Mann) Baird:

a.	Marianne Baird	born	Aug. 10, 1934.

(4) Anna Wade Harding died May 2, 1872, about 3 years of age.

(5) Amanda Watson Harding married Henry Stevens Jan. 1, 1895; he was born Mch. 18, 1870; Amanda (Amy) died July 6, 1899; Henry died Mch. 1, 1933. Henry Stevens was a contractor for bridge building.

(6) Edward Bates Harding, not married. Edward B. Harding is in the upholstery business in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

(7) Ella Ruth Harding married William Goudy Sept. 30, 1903; he was born Mch. 19, 1873. William Goudy was President and General Manager of the National Roll & Foundry Co., Avonmore, Pa. He and James B. Baird, Sr. were in business together in Elwood, Ind., Cincinnati, ohio, Canton, Ohio and Avonmore, Pa. On the death of Mr. James B. Baird, Sr., Mr. William Goudy became President and General Manager of the Avonmore, Pa. Plant.

Children of Ella R. (Harding) and William Goudy:

A)	Alice Moore Goudy	born	June 24, 1904; Canton, Ohio
B)	William Goudy, Jr.	"	Feb. 15, 1912; Avonmore, Pa.

A) Alice Goudy graduated from the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. in 1927. She has not married.

B) William Goudy, Jr. graduated from Carnegie Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa. 1935. He married Gladys Romaine Romesburg Oct. 15, 1936; she was born Feb. 8, 1912.

XIII-5-

5. Henry H. Harding married Florence Boyle Oct. 12, 1862; she was born July 3, 1847; Flora died Apr. 3, 1931; Henry died May 18, 1931. They lived in Hutcheson, Minn. after Henry retired from his business of farming. They had been married over 68 years. Henry was over 90 years old, Flora nearing 84.

Their anniversary was Oct. 12 and each year on this date the town of Hutcheson celebrated with appropriate ceremonies at the "open house" of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Harding, the oldest citizens of Hutcheson. It was one of the gala days of each year. I heard allabout it when I visited Aunt Flora and Uncle Henry. The last time I saw them was in the summer of 1926.

Henry H. Harding enlisted for service in the Civil War June 21, 1861. Co. A, 2nd Regt. of Minnesota Volunteers. A private under Captain Bishop. He was discharged May 17, 1862 at Louisville, Ky. for disability by F. F. Flint, Major 16th Inf.He re-enlisted in the U. S. Army Mch. 7, 1865, Co.D, First Regt. of Minn. Vol., private under Captain Thomas N. Whetstone. Discharged June 6, 1865 at Munsons Hill, Va. (end of war) by Frank Houston, Major commanding the regiment. N. Y. Russell, Capt. 10th N.Y. and A.C.M. 2nd Div. 2nd A.C.

--Pension Certificate No. 230714 (re-issue, no original date, book or page shown on the certificate.

Children of Henry H. and Flora (Boyle) Harding:

(1)	Henry Harrison Harding, Jr.	born	July 5, 1864
(2)	Fred Reed Harding	"	Mch. 17, 1867
(3)	Florence Bird Harding	"	Sept. 4, 1873

(1) Henry H. Harding Jr. married Margaret Jeanette Steel in 1884; she was born in 1864; Margaret died Mch. 24, 1920.

Children:

A)	Harry Leroy Harding	born	Dec. 28, 1886
B)	Leslie Clare Harding	"	Jan. 15, 1889
C)	Daisy Harding	"	Mch. 30, 1891
D)	Florence Bell Harding	"	Dec. 31, 1894
E)	George Harding	"	Jan. 18, 1897

A) Harry Leroy Harding, whereabouts unknown.

B) Leslie Clare Harding married Effie V. Wright Sept. 21, 1921; she was born Nov. 9, 1898. Mr. Harding is a school janitor in Couer d'Alene, Idaho.

Children:

a.	Virgil Leslie Harding	born	July 15, 1922
b.	James Douglas Harding	"	Mch. 18, 1925

C) Daisy Harding married Charles Albert Burrows in 1911; he was born Feb. 2, 1872; he died November, 1932. Mr. Burrows was a trimmer-man in a sawmill. Since Mr. Burrows' death Mrs. Burrows is working in a State Sanitorium at Aw Gwah Ching.

Children:

a.	Margaret Olive Burrows	born	Jan. 31, 1917
b.	Beatrice Lillian Burrows	"	Apr. 14, 1920
c.	Charles M. Burrows	"	Dec. 31, 1923

XIII-5-(1)

D) Florence Bell Harding married Orman L. Forbes in 1913; he was born in 1891. They are in the paper bag industry at St. Helens, Ore.

Children:

a.	Florence Elizabeth Forbes	born	Apr. 10, 1914
b.	Gerald Leroy Forbes	"	Dec. 18, 1917

a. Florence Elizabeth Forbes is attending business college in Portland, Ore.

E) George Harding married Charlotte Ann Thomas June 24, 1922; she was born Aug. 9, 1903.

Children:

a.	Marjorie Elizabeth Harding	born	Feb. 18, 1923
b.	Donna LaMae Harding	"	July 25, 1924
c.	Joyce Aileen Harding	"	Sept. 23, 1926
d.	Jeanne Charlotte Harding	"	Nov. 17, 1929
e.	Kenneth George Harding	"	Dec. 16, 1935

XIII-5-(2)

(2) Fred Reed Harding married (first) Mamie N. Thayer Oct. 7, 1892; she was born Feb. 3, 1874; she died Feb. 18, 1894. Fred R. Harding is in the insurance business and real estate business.

Child:

A)	Cinclair Thayer Harding	born	Feb. 11, 1894

(2) Fred Reed Harding married (second) Margaret Ellen Owen Dec. 26, 1900; she was born Feb. 13, 1875. Their home is in Langford, S. D.

Child:

B)	Russell Owen Harding	born	Nov. 19, 1902

A) Cinclair Thayer Harding married Genevieve Olson May 28, 1921; she was born Aug. 31, 1894. C. T. Harding enlisted for service in the World War May 25, 1918, Co. D, 158 Inf. Div. (Sunshine) Serial No. 2 787 501, Home Base Camp, Kearney, Calif. He left the U.S. Aug. 11, 1918, returned to U.S. Apr. 16, 1919. Corporal Warrant issued Sept. 19, 1918 in France. Discharged Apr. 29, 1919.

Children:

a.	Claire O. Harding	born	May 28, 1922
b.	John H. Harding	"	May 23, 1928

B) Russell Owen Harding married Juell Clifford Apr. 6, 1926; she was born Aug. 16, 1908.

Child:

a. Bruce Clifford Harding born Jan. 15, 1928

XIII-5-(3)

(3) Florence Bird Harding married Russell F. Clark Dec. 3, 1902; he was born July 3, 1874; Florence died Apr. 12, 1923.

Children:

A) Dorothy Clark born Nov. 7, 1904
B) Floyd Harding Clark " Nov. 7, 1909

A) Dorothy Clark married Arthur Jensen June 9, 1935; he was born Nov. 8, 1888.

Child:

a. David Russell Jensen born Feb. 23, 1936

B) Floyd Harding Clark married Alice Mae Bishop in 1930; she was born Feb. 22, 1913.

Child:

a. Carol Mae Clark born Jan. 22, 1931

XIII-6

6. Rhoda Harding died Oct. 1, 1843, age 20 days.

XIII-7

7. Almond H. (Frank S.) Harding died Dec. 25, 1862; age 18 years.

XIII-8

8. Sarah Ann Harding was but 3 months old when her mother, Dolly Ann Harding, the first wife of Simeon, died. There were 6 children, the oldest, Emily, but 13 years of age. A kindly neighbor offered to take the baby, Sarah Ann and bring her up in their home in Homer, Mich. Simeon reluctantly let them have her; she always made her home with them.

Sarah Ann Harding (Clara Sophia) married Alvah Hopkins Feb. 9, 1868; he was born Aug. 27, 1846; he died Feb. 13, 1888; Clara Sophia died Mch. 22, 1931. Their home was in Homer, Mich.

Children:

(1) Clara A. Hopkins born Feb. 11, 1869
(2) Minnie Belle Hopkins " July 30, 1874
(3) Genevieve Blanche Hopkins " July 4, 1878

(1) Clara A. Hopkins married Dr. Edgar S. Wallford Oct. 30, 1889; he was born Aug. 27, 1864. No children.

(2) Minnie Belle Hopkins married Dwight K. Chapman Oct. 6, 1897; he was born Oct. 31, 1871. Homer, Mich. No children.

(3) Genevieve Blanche Hopkins married Allison J. Flint Apr. 10, 1901; he was born July 22, 1878.

Children:

A) F. Earle Flint born May 3, 1908
B) Don A. Flint " Oct. 10, 1909
C) Max W. Flint " Aug. 24, 1913
D) Clara Laura Faye Belle Flint " Aug. 1, 1920

XIII-9-

9. Caroline E. Harding married Truman T. Stevens June 13, 1876; he was born Apr. 9, 1838; he died Dec. 22, 1895.* (See note at bottom of this page).

Children:

(1)	Fred Harding Stevens	born	Feb. 13, 1877
(2)	Carl Truman Stevens	"	Dec. 29, 1879

(1) Fred Harding Stevens married Grace Oliver Feb. 14, 1917; she was born Dec. 18, 1893. Fred H. Stevens is an Episcopal Clergyman.

Children:

A)	Grace Elizabeth Stevens	born	Dec. 12, 1918
B)	Carolyn Harding Stevens	"	Aug. 9, 1920

(2) Carl Truman Stevens married Edna Hoffman July 6, 1907; she was born June 9, 1882. Carl T. Stevens is Secretary of the Reinhard Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

A)	Ruth Edna Stevens	born	June 21, 1908
B)	Truman T. Stevens	"	June 15, 1916

A) Ruth Edna Stevens married Charles Raymond Sept. 10, 1933; he was born June 12, 1908. Charles H. Raymond is in the collection dept. of the N. W. National Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

XIII-10-

Simeon L. Harding died Oct. 31, 1873, about 18 years of age. He is buried in the family lot in Minneapolis, Minn.

*Truman T. Stevens had a general store in St. Charles, Minn., when the family moved to Minneapolis. Mr. T. T. Stevens was with the VanDusen-Harrington Co. a grain firm in the Chamber of Commerce.

THE MOVE FROM ALBION, MICHIGAN
and Early Days in Minnesota

After 16 years of married life in Michigan, Dolly Ann Harding died. Simeon was left with six children, Emily, the oldest, was 13. Kindly neighbors offered to take the two youngest, Almond, who was 3 years old and the baby, Sarah Ann, 22 days. They were adopted by these neighbors, who moved to Homer, Michigan.

Even this did not solve the problem with four growing children, one 13, one 11, one 8 and one 6. In June Simeon married Carolyn P. Moody. She proved a wonderful mother, and the grandchildren, who later knew her, could rise up and call her blessed.

The farm in Michigan was sold and the family moved into Albion, where Simeon built a home and took pupils from the Seminary to board. He had bought one share in the Albion Seminary, paying for it on the payment plan. The Stock held a scholarship certificate which entitled members of the family to free tuition for 25 years. However, the family did not continue to live in Albion.

The urge came to Simeon to go West and pioneer. His plan was to go to Iowa, then a Territory. On the way they would stop in Belvidere, Ill. for a visit with Simeon's sister, Rachel Orvis. Simeon's family had one more new member, baby Carolyn, born in 1850.

En route Simeon met Judge Thompson, who was on his way to Minnesota. Before they reached Belvidere, Judge Thompson had persuaded Simeon to stake a claim in Minnesota, a territory also. Leaving his family in Belvidere, Simeon and Judge Thompson traveled on together to Minnesota, where they staked opposite claims. It was in May, 1854; Simeon prepared his lumber and logs for his house, but did not build then. He had to return to his family in Belvidere. Here Simeon rented a farm and for 11 months he and Henry worked it. The other two sons, Josiah and Smith were clerking in a drug store in Belvidere. Judge Thompson stayed on in Minnesota.

The following Spring Judge Thompson wrote Simeon his claim had been jumped. With his ox-team Simeon drove immediately to Minnesota to rescue his claim. He sold his ox-team to make a payment on his land and paid for it $1.25 an acre, and thus he established a pre-emption claim, a claim prior to that of the man who had jumped the Harding claim.

There was no Homestead Law at that time; instead, one must build on the land, improve, and live a certain time. The man who had jumped the claim had built on the land, using the materials Simeon had prepared for his own log house. It was a case for arbitration. Two men arbitrated, Simeon paid $15 to settle the jumper, Then Simeon built his house, put a family in it to hold it, and returned to Belvidere for his goods. He and Henry, now 14 years of age, drove to Minnesota bringing the household goods, the same goods they had brought from Michigan.

There is a little story connected with the loading of the household goods for the overland journey from Michigan to Belvidere. At the time there seemed no room on the load for the little red cradle, the cradle in which nine Harding babies had been rocked. It was hard to leave it behind, it was harder still to break it up, which the father decided must be done. He could not do it. He sent one son, then another, and finally the third. The boys found it as impossible as their father had. They turned from it. None of the three

would be the one to destroy the cradle which had belonged to each one in turn. It was simply left behind. It may still be in existence, still used, who knows? They did not have this problem to contend with when Simeon and Henry started from Belvidere.

There was a rocking-chair and a rag carpet and in the new country of Minnesota the rocking-chair was in great demand as it was the only one within miles. Dr. Theodore Harding, a brother of Simeon, who was the country doctor in the new country for 6 years, would borrow the rocking-chair for his patients. It was seldom at home. As for the rag carpet, it was the only one in that country and was a luxury.

Simeon, the father, with his son Henry drove with the household goods to Minnesota. His wife, with Emily and baby Carolyn traveled by train to Galena, where they embarked by boat on the Mississippi River to Winona, Minn. Here Simeon met them with his team and wagon and took them to the new log house, 30 miles from Winona, West. It was to Winona Simeon traveled once a week for mail and groceries.

At Simeon's request his wife had brought two kittens on account of the many mice and gophers in the new country. On the journey, Carolyn, the wife, carried them in a cigar box. When the journey started, the kittens did not have their eyes open, their meals consisted of milk and crackers. In Winona Carolyn was offered $5 apiece for the kittens, however, she would not sell.

The new home, built of logs, consisted of one large room downstairs and one up. In one end of the large downstairs room a portion was curtained off for Carolyn and Simeon's bedroom. On the east side of the house very soon a lean-to with a stone fireplace was built. After that a log summer kitchen was added on the north side. On the west a frame addition was built. This frame addition proved to be a community center. One winter the first school in the township was held here. It was also used for the first Church services and the first elections.

In the log house Carolyn had covered the logs with curtain calico, and the ceiling with unbleached sheeting. The logs were completely covered, and visitors would say with surprise "I thought this was a log house".

On the wall of the log living-room hung a map of the United States and the Declaration of Independence. Josiah and Smith had found work in a drug store in Rochester, Minn. so the family were together often over Sunday. When Smith was at home, and it was time to draw a pail of water, he would look at the Declaration of Independence and soberly begin "When in the course of human events", then hurriedly said "it is time to get a pail of water", and out he would go to the well to draw it.

One winter Simeon kept 19 cows for a man who had driven them from Wisconsin to sell and could not sell them as the prairie fires had destroyed all the hay. Simeon had a big log barn and in this barn he kept the cows. On his weekly trip to Winona he learned the Winona Hotel was short of milk. The hotel proprietor and Simon figured out a way to cover this shortage. Simeon bought dozens of 10-quart pans, took them home, and when the cows were milked, strained the milk into these pans and put them on racks in the summer kitchen where the milk would freeze. Once a week he packed a large chest and several barrels with these pans of frozen milk and took them to the hotel in Winona when he drove in for his weekly shopping and mail. On reaching the hotel the pans were put on the kitchen stove to loosen the ice so the frozen milk would slip out. He repacked his empty pans into the chest and barrels and took them home to fill and freeze again.

When the first stages west from Winona needed a relay station, Simeon's house again proved a community center. One driver and four horses stayed at Simeon's. The stage drivers made a special pet of little Carrie. Ed Priest especially was very friendly to the little girl. He would ask Carrie to sing for him, and he would fill her pockets in her little gingham apron with pennies.

Simeon Harding, Jr., the youngest child of the family, was the first white child born in Olmstead County. He was born Dec. 24, 1855.

Candles had been in vogue during these early days in Minnesota. Smith Harding brought from Rochester, where he was working, the first kerosene lamp used in the log house and with it a big bottle of kerosene. Mother Harding was very much pleased with her present.

Simeon's house was a tavern for travelers who could not make Rochester, 20 miles away. Sometimes there were 30 in the home at one time.

The first wedding of the family was when Emily married Chester Phelps, Dec. 24, 1855. On account of the new baby, Simeon, born that day, Emily and Chester were married at Judge Thompson's, across the way, but the wedding supper was held in the log living-room. The new baby behaved very well, the guests did not even know of its arrival.

In 1862 the family left the log house and moved into St. Charles. That same year Simeon was elected Justice of the Peace.

Minnesota was a territory until May 11, 1858. The Constitution was drawn up in Saint Paul in 1857 and Simeon was a delegate to this Constitutional Convention and Congress passed the Enabling Act so the State could be formed. It was President Buchanan who proclaimed Minnesota a State. Simeon was Postmaster of St. Charles for 6 years, 1865-71 and gave up the Post Office when he and Carolyn started on the trip east from which Simeon did not return. He died in Stafford, N. Y. and there he is buried.

XIV.

Josiah Harding, son of Samuel and Love (Mayhew) Harding, was born July 25, 1814; married Eliza Proven in 1838; she was born Apr. 22, 1820; Josiah died Aug. 26, 1891; Eliza died Feb. 10, 1895.

Josiah Harding before the Civil War was Inspector General of Pennsylvania State Militia. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was the first volunteer in Pennsylvania. The Archives at Harrisburg bear this out. He recruited and trained 600 men and was given a commission of Major General. His troops were stationed at Troy, Pa.

In an old History of Tioga County, Pa. the story goes: General Harding went to Harrisburg to see why the troops were not moved from Troy. He had occasion to step off the train and was seized by three men and kept prisoner for three days. He had on his full uniform of General, but was taken for a spy and was only released after word came from Troy. He returned home to wife and family to say good-by. His home was at Liberty. On his return to Troy Monday morning, he found his troops boarding the train, the result of a telegram "Send on the troops".

He was "Uncle Si" to all who knew him, a gunsmith, and worked at his trade until a short time before his death, when he lost his eyesight.

Children of Josiah and Eliza (Proven) Harding:

1.	Simeon (George Simeon) Harding	born	Apr. 29, 1839
2.	Lucy A. Harding	"	Nov. 21, 1843
3.	Amy S. Harding	"	July 22, 1847
4.	Emmeline Harding	"	Nov. 26, 1851
5.	George Washington Harding	"	Feb. 22, 1855
6.	Perry J. Harding	"	Mch. 31, 1857
7.	Ida J. Harding	"	Apr. 29, 1859
8.	Charles H. Harding	"	Feb. 13, 1862

1. G. Simeon Harding married Lydia Ann Goodenow June 27, 1864; she was born May 30, 1848; she died Sept. 28, 1895; G. Simeon died Aug. 2, 1906. Both are buried in Gray Cemetery, Covington, Pa.

Children:

(1)	Mary Adeline Harding	born	Mch. 20, 1865
(2)	Edward Simeon Harding	"	Nov. 5, 1871
(3)	Mont Ray Harding	"	Sept. 2, 1882
(4)	Louella Harding	"	July 20, 1884

(1) Mary Adeline Harding married E. O. Watkins June 17, 1886; he was born July 9, 1860; Mary Adeline died Feb. 9, 1934. E. O. Watkins is a farmer.

Children:

A)	Florence Lydia Watkins	born	May 17, 1887
B)	Maud Watkins	"	1889
C)	Sybil Watkins	"	Jan. 2, 1899

A) Florence Lydia Watkins married (first) Harry Anderson Oct. 27, 1909; he was born July 18, 1885.

Child:

a.	Ingra Mary Anderson	born	Mch. 11, 1911

a. Ingra Mary Anderson married Eustace C. Porter Aug. 17, 1935.

XIV-1-(1)

A) Florence Lydia Watkins married (second) Robert Baird June 27, 1921; he died Oct. 27, 1927, Mr. Baird was a nurseryman, a grower of citrus fruits, shrubs, and walnuts in California.

A) Florence Lydia Watkins married (third) Pat Lacy Apr. 26, 1931; he died July 21, 1934. Mr. Lacy was a comic artist (cartoonist) and story writer.

B) Maud Watkins married Price Longstreet in 1913; he was born in 1889.

Children:

a.	Price Longstreet, Jr.	born	1914
b.	Leigh Longstreet	"	1924

C) Sybil Watkins married Ben Welch Nov. 30, 1928; he was born Feb. 24, 1899.

Child:

a.	Constance Welch	born	Feb. 4, 1929

(2) Edward Simeon Harding died Oct. 1, 1888, age 17 years.

(3) Mont Ray Harding married May Acklens June 1907. M. R. Harding owns half of a coal mine in Ohio. He lives at Brilliant, Ohio.

Child:

A)	Coila Mae Harding	born	Dec. 11, 1909, Tonawanda, N. Y.

A) Coila Harding married Harry James Lewis May 4, 1928; he was born May 13, 1906 at Steubenville, Ohio. They were married in St. Paul's Church at Steubenville. Mr. Lewis is employed in a Tin Mill, as assistant foreman.

Children:

a.	Harry Frank Lewis	born	Feb. 23, 1929
b.	Shirley Mae Lewis	"	Mch. 27, 1934

XIV-1-(4)

(4). LouElla Harding married Ralph Hutcheson Sept. 6, 1902; he was born Jan. 11, 1884. Mrs. Hutcheson is a cook and house mother in Dr. Knapp's private hospital in Wellsboro, Pa.

Child:

A)	Wayne Harding Hutcheson	born	Feb. 28, 1904.

A) Wayne H. Hutcheson married Dorothy Ackin July 20, 1931; she was born Sept. 23, 1908. Wayne Harding Hutcheson attended the Elementary School and 3 years High School, Covington, Pa. Graduated from Mansfield Normal (2 yr. course) in 1923. Taught school at Lloyd, Pa. 1 year, Wellsboro, Pa. 1 year. Principal of Grammar School, Franklynville, N. J., 1 year. At this time also did extension work, University of New Jersey. Returned to Mansfield 1926 State Teachers College to take the 3 year course and at the same time attended Mansfield High School for his fourth year. Principal of Nelson High School, at Nelson, Pa. 3 years. Again returning to Mansfield State Teachers College and finished first semester of 1930 with B.S. Degree. Associated with Pa. Dept. of Highways until Dec. 1934 when he was placed as Instructor in a CCC Camp. Nov. 1, 1935, was assigned as Educational Adviser Camp S-155-Pa. Wellsboro, Pa.

Children of Wayne H. and Dorothy (Aiken) Hutcheson:

a.	Roma Jean Hutcheson	born	May 15, 1933
b.	Joan Delores Hutcheson	"	May 12, 1935

XIV-2.

2. Lucy Harding married George Soper in 1865; he was born in 1841; Lucy died Apr. 6, 1878; George died in 1914.

Children:

(1)	Dora Soper	born	Jan. 22, 1866
(2)	William Soper	"	Dec. 9, 1868
(3)	Minnie Soper	"	1870
(4)	Emmeline Soper	"	Jan. 12, 1875
(5)	George Soper, Jr.	"	Mch. 22, 1878

(1) Dora Soper married Charles Mead Dec. 25, 1895; he was born Mch. 29, 1867.

Children:

A)	Hazel Bell Mead	born	Apr. 9, 1896
B)	Coila May Mead	"	May 10, 1897
C)	Katherine Dell Mead	"	May 16, 1900

A) Hazel Bell Mead married Raymond H. Stanley Nov. 13, 1913; he was born July 20, 1891-2.

Child:

2.	Ruth Dorothy Stanley	Born	Apr. 4, 1916; died at birth.

B) Coila May Mead married Ivan Lilbalt July 24, 1915, Watkins, N. Y. He was born Sept. 3, 1890; Coila died July 8, 1929.

Child:

a.	Lila Lilbalt	born	May 18, 1915-6

a. Lila Lilbalt married William Ramage July 25, 1932; he was born Apr. 17, 1914.

Child:

(a) Maxine Ramage born Aug. 23, 1934

C) Katherine Mead married (first) Earl Besecker Nov. 14, 1913-14.

Children:

a. Pearl Besecker born May 10, 1916
b. Lelila Besecker " Sept.22, 1918

C) Katherine (Mead) Besecker married (second) Paul Wolcott Dec. 6, 1921; he was born Nov. 10, 1899. No children.

a. Pearl Besecker married George Sparks in 1931; he was born Nov. 5, 1905.

Child:

(a) Paul Sparks born Jan. 21, 1935

XIV.2-(1)-C)

b. Lelila Besecker married Paul Smith in 1933; he was born Sept. 18, 1914.

Child:

(a) Earl Oscar Smith born Dec. 29, 1934

XIV.-2-(2)

(2) William Soper married Ella Graves Sept. 16, 1890; she was born Apr. 4, 1865; Ella died Apr. 23, 1936. William Soper owns a farm near Covington, Pa. and farms it.

Children:

A) Charlotte Lucy Soper born Jan. 14, 1892
B) Frances Emma Soper " Dec. 12, 1899
C) Gertrude Viola Soper " Nov. 1, 1904

A) Charlotte Lucy Soper married Pearley Bailey Dec. 25, 1912; he was born May 4, 1889. Charlotte died ----. Mr. Bailey is a farmer near Covington,Pa.

Children:

a. Viola Bailey born May 29, 1915
b. Leon Bailey " Sept. 9, 1918

B) Frances Emma Soper married Oscar Smith Feb. 11, 1920; he was born Aug. 8, 1896. Mr. Smith is a farmer near Covington, Pa.

Children:

a. Richard Smith born Aug. 21, 1921
b. Chester Smith " June 9, 1923
c. Marion Smith " Dec. 23, 1924

C) Gertrude Viola Soper married Carlton Hillfiger Aug. 30, 1928; he was born June 1, 1907. Mr. Hillfiger is a farmer near Covington, Pa.

Children:

a. Louis Hillfiger born Mch. 13, 1929
b. Joyce Hillfiger " Jan. 3, 1931

XIV-2-(3)

(3) Minnie Soper married Ellsworth Kelts in 1889; he was born Feb. 10, 1862; Minnie died in 1916; Ellsworth died in 1918.

Children:

A) Emery Kelts born Mch. 11, 1890
B) Cecil B. Kelts " Aug. 4, 1892

A) Emery Kelts married Lila J. Horton in 1908; she was born Sept. 11, 1890.
Children:

a.	Gertrude Kelts	born	May 3, 1909
b.	Celia Kelts	"	Nov. 2, 1911
c.	Dorothy Kelts	"	May 6, 1913

XIV-2-(3)-A)

a. Gertrude Kelts married Reginald Fox May 15, 1926; he was born Apr. 15,1906.
Children:

(a)	Loris Matilda Fox	born	Dec. 2, 1928
(b)	Ralph Emory Fox	"	Jan. 18, 1931
(c)	Donald Paul Fox	"	Feb. 10, 1935

b. Celia Kelts died Jan. 19, 1912, age 1 year, 2 months.

c. Dorothy Kelts not married.

B) Cecil B. Kelts was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Huggins and was given the name of Huggins. He married Alice Randall Aug. 25, 1916; she was born May 4, 1899. Cecil B. Kelts is a farmer.
Children:

a.	Sheril Cecil Huggins	born	Aug. 16, 1917
b.	Derma Alice Huggins	"	May 24, 1920
c.	Arnold Cryle Huggins	"	Aug. 14, 1926

c. Arnold Cryle Huggins died Aug. 14, 1926, same day of birth.

XIV-2-(4)

(4) Emmeline Soper married Walter Crawford Apr. 18, 1907; he was born Feb. 14, 1875; Emmeline died May 13, 1932.
Children:

A)	George Eugene Crawford	born	May 6, 1899
B)	Frank Leland Crawford	"	Mch. 16, 1901
C)	Gladys Belle Crawford	"	Dec. 17, 1902
D)	Harold Walter Crawford	"	Oct. 4, 1904

A) George Eugene Crawford married Bertha Roseman Seymour August, 1928; she was born July 5,1908.
Children:

a.	J. Roseman Crawford	born	June 8, 1930
b.	Carl Eugene Crawford	"	June 20, 1932
c.	Gladys May Crawford	"	Feb. 7, 1934

B) Frank Leland Crawford married Alma Turven Dec. 20, 1931; she was born September, 1908. No children.

C) Gladys Belle Crawford married Leonard Albert Johnson May 1, 1919; he was born June 11, 1901.
Children:

a.	Walter Herbert Johnson	born	Apr. 12, 1920
b.	Robert Leland Johnson	"	Nov. 11, 1922
c.	Melvin Laverne Johnson	"	Oct. 19, 1924
d.	Marion Gladys Johnson	"	Sept. 3, 1926
e.	Arthur Leonard Johnson	"	July 11, 1928
f.	Harold Richard Johnson	"	Dec. 18, 1933

(5) George Soper, Jr. married Clara Boussor Nov. 27, 1904; she was born Aug. 21, 1887.

Children:

A)	Loretta Soper	born	Sept. 19, 1905
B)	William Soper	"	June 1, 1907
C)	Edison Soper	"	Mch. 8, 1924

A) Loretta Soper married Cecil Anderson.

Children:

a.	Dorothy May Anderson	born	Oct. 4, 1928
b.	William Albert Anderson	"	Mch. 31, 1931
c.	John Anderson	"	May 11, 1933
d.	Louise France Anderson	"	Aug. 3, 1934
e.	George Robert Anderson	"	Oct. 3, 1935

a. Dorothy May Anderson died Mch. 1, 1929, age 5 months.

b. William Albert Anderson died May 21, 1931, age about 2 months.

B) William Soper married Marie Denning Sept. 6, 1933; she was born Dec. 24, 1912.

Child:

a.	Lucretia Ann Soper	born	Feb. 14, 1935

XIV-3.

3. Amy S. Harding married Adam Richter July 22, 1867; he was born Dec. 23, 1843; Amy died Sept. 13, 1900; Adam died July 12, 1927.

Adam Richter enlisted for service in the Civil War Jan. 1, 1862 at Harrisburg, Pa. at the age of 18 years. He was enrolled in Co. G, 58th Pa. Volunteer Inf. 1st Div. 18th A. as a private. June 3, 1864 at the Battle of Cold Harbor he was injured by the falling of a limb on his shoulder.

May 1864 at the Battle of Bermuda Hundred he was captured, was held on the field a short time when he, with five others, made his escape the same day.

In Nov. 1864 he was granted a short furlough of 10 days, returning to Bermuda Hundred at expiration of same.

In July, 1864, in front of Petersburg, he was detailed on special duty with Col. Troops at Cemetery Hill and Weldon R.R. about 20 days.

With his regiment he took part in the engagements at Black Water, Norfolk, Suffolk, Bachelor's Creek, Cove Creek, two engagements at Zuna, Kingston, Neuse River, Washington, N.C., Fort Darling, White House Landing, Cold Harbor, Deep Bottom, Ft. Harrison and seige of Pittsburg, besides many skirmishes. He was honorably discharged Jan. 24, 1865 at Fort Harrison on Chapin's Farm, Va.

Ref: Hist. of Pa. Vol. by O.P. Bates, Vol 2, page 311.

Adam Richter was Councilman and Treasurer of Blossburg Borough, and was Burgess of Blossburg in 1894. He belongs to Brown Post, 171. He was proprietor of the Planing Mills in Blossburg.

Children:

(1)	Carrie E. Richter	born	Feb. 25, 1869
(2)	Eliza Jane Richter	"	Dec. 14, 1870
(3)	William Richter	"	Nov. 28, 1872
(4)	Charles P. Richter	"	July 18, 1875
(5)	Emma Richter	"	Sept. 11, 1877
(6)	George D. Richter	"	July 31, 1879
(7)	Harry B. Richter	"	Nov. 12, 1883
(8)	Lulu Richter	"	Nov. 15, 1885

(1) Carrie E. Richter died July 6, 1880.

(2) Eliza Jane Richter married John Shearer June 5, 1895; he was born Jan. 24, 1870; Elza Jane died Mch. 10, 1923.

Children:

A)	Raymond Shearer	born	Mch. 29, 1887

(3) William Richter, not married. Died Mch. 2, 1891

(4) Charles P. Richter married (first) Sarah A. Holcomb June 25, 1902; she was born Jan. 8, 1874; she died Aug. 25, 1916.

Children:

A)	Evelyn Richter	born	May 24, 1903;
B)	Gertrude Louise Richter	"	Mch. 25, 1905
C)	Charles Adam Richter	"	Jan. 3, 1908
D)	Virginia Dare Richter	"	Nov. 18, 1909

A) Evelyn Richter married Earl E. Gebhart Nov. 6, 1926; he was born Feb. 1, 1905.

Children: (twins)

a.	Evalyn Mary Gebhart	born	June 20, 1927
b.	Earl Elsworth Gebhart, Jr.	"	June 20, 1927

(4) Charles P. Richter married (second) Nellie Pearl Zeigler Feb. 25, 1928; she was born Aug. 22, 1891. Roaring Branch, Pa.

Children:

E)	George Frederick Richter	born	May 15, 1929
F)	Marian Rebecca Richter	"	July 20, 1930

B) Gertrude Louise Richter married Samuel J. Watters Mch. 25, 1930; he was born Mch. 18, 1904. No children.

C) Charles Adam Richter married Lillian Johonnis June 25, 1932; she was born Mch. 30, 1913.

Child:

a.	Ronald Eugene Richter	born	Sept. 9, 1933.

XIV-3

D) Virginia Dare Richter married Sidney Culbert Deyo Dec. 11, 1931; he was born Mch. 17, 1902.

Child:

a.	Sidney Culbert Deyo, Jr.	born	Aug. 5, 1932.

XIV-3-(5)

(5) Emma Richter not married. She died Oct. 23, 1899.

(6) George D. Richter married Jessie Shattuck July 4, 1909; she was born Jan. 6, 1884.

(7) Harry B. Richter married Marie Babcock May 1, 1909; she was born Jan. 4, 1890.

Children:

A)	Mervin Harry Richter	born	Jan. 31, 1910
B)	Theodore Francis Richter	"	May 6, 1912
C)	Thelma Marie Richter	"	Nov. 22, 1913

A) Mervin Harry Richter married Louise Blozevich Oct. 12, 1929; she was born Apr. 24, 1912.

Children:

a.	Richard Gene Richter	born	May 19, 1931
b.	Bettie Marie Richter	"	Feb. 15, 1935

B) Theodore Francis Richter ...

C) Thelma Marie Richter married Thomas Moran July 3, 1929; he was born July 22, 1910.

Children:

a.	Thomas Richter Moran	born	Nov. 26, 1930
b.	Jene Marie Moran	"	Jan. 1, 1935

(8) Lulu Richter married (first) David Jenkins May 9, 1903; he was born in 1882; he died September, 1926.

Children:

A)	Louis Jenkins	born	July 29, 1905
B)	Clifford Jenkins	"	Aug. 27, 1908

(8) Lulu Richter married (second) Frank W. Englehart Dec. 24, 1916; he was born Mch. 11, 1883.

A) Louis Jenkins married Lorena Helen Fiaschetti July 5, 1933; she was born Sept. 8, 1912.

Child:

a.	John Louis Jenkins	born	May 24, 1934

B) Clifford Jenkins died Nov. 4, 1926; age 18 years.

XIV-4

Emmeline Harding, unmarried.

XIV-5

George Washington Harding married Artibell Mills in 1883; she was born July 30, 1860; she died Apr. 15, 1930; George W. died July 29, 1930

Children:

(1)	Infant daughter	born	May 26, 1883; died in infancy
(2)	Calvin G. Harding	"	Apr. 22, 1884
(3)	Walter Ransom Harding	"	June 1, 1886
(4)	Infant son	"	Nov. 10, 1887; died in infancy
(5)	Lewis Josiah Harding	"	Oct. 29, 1888
(6)	Raymond Harding	"	July 29, 1891; died in infancy

(2) Calvin G. Harding married Louise Cuvelier June 28, 1905; she was born May 17, 1884.

Child:

A)	Grace Leona Harding	born	Jan. 5, 1907

A) Grace Leona Harding married Clarence Johnson June 28, 1932; he was born Sept. 29, 1905. Mr. Johnson is a chemist in the laboratory for the Refining Co.

Child:

a.	- - - - -	born	Feb. 26, 1937

(3) Walter Ransom Harding married Clara Millicent Swanson May 14, 1908; she was born July 5, 1890. W. R. Harding is a carpenter.

Children:

A)	Blanche Sybil Harding	born	Feb. 13, 1909
B)	Clarance Calvin Harding	"	Aug. 30, 1910
C)	Glenn Earl Harding	"	June 19, 1912
D)	Frederick Howard Harding	"	Sept. 19, 1914
E)	Clara Lois Harding	"	Apr. 29, 1916

(Continued next page)

Children of Walter Ransom Harding and Clara Millicent (Swanson) Harding; (Continued)

F)	Lewis Raymond Harding	born	July 11, 1918
G)	Walter Arvid Harding	"	June 7, 1921
H)	Millicent Artibell Harding	"	Sept.25, 1923
I)	Lillian Grace Harding	"	Dec. 1, 1925
J)	Martin George Harding	"	Apr. 5, 1928
K)	Frances Ellen Harding	"	July 9, 1930
L)	Charles William Harding	"	Apr. 15, 1932

A) Blanche Sybil Harding married William Sweeney Aug. 4, 1928; she died Sept. 29, 1932.

B) Clarence Calvin Harding married Veronica Lamonski July 5, 1932; she was born Apr. 5, 1914. C. C. Harding works in Fallbrook, Pa. for W.P.A.

Child:

a.	Rosetta May Harding	born	Jan. 11, 1933

G) Walter Arvid Harding died Mch. 15, 1922, 9 months, 8 days.

J) Martin George Harding died Apr. 12, 1929, 1 year, 7 days.

(5) Lewis Josiah Harding died June 4, 1908; 19 years, 7 mo. 6 days.

XIV-6-

6. Perry J. Harding, not married.

XIV-7-

7. Ida J. Harding married (first) Clarence Webb July 3, 1874; he was born Nov. 20, 1853; he died in October, 1911.

Children:

(1)	Ella May Webb	born	Apr. 2, 1875
(2)	Fred Charles Webb	"	Aug. 22, 1878
(3)	Lewis Webb	"	April - 1880
(4)	Hazel Webb	"	May 16, 1889

7. Ida J. Harding married (second) Anson J. Preston June 6, 1894; he was born May 30, 1868. Mr. Preston is a conductor for the New York Central R.R.

Child:

(5)	Winifred Preston	born	Feb. 16, 1898

(1) Ella M. Webb married Charles A. Whittaker Apr. 15, 1896; he was born Aug. 17, 1869; he died Feb. 30, 1933. Mr. Whittaker was a conductor on the New York Central. He was fatally injured at work. Mr. Whittaker was a Mason. Mrs. Whittaker belongs to Katherine Pratt Horton Chap. D.A.R. #288218, also Eastern Star.

Children:

A)	Inez Florence Whittaker	born	Jan. 17, 1897
B)	Ruth Olive Whittaker	"	June 7, 1899
C)	Ida May Whittaker	"	June 17, 1903
D)	Dorothy Alice Whittaker	"	Apr. 27, 1912

A) Inez Florence Whittaker married Ernest Larkin June 24, 1920; he was born Oct. 10, 1896.

Children:

a.	Coral Jean Larkin	born	Feb. 28, 1929
b.	Nina Ruth Larkin	"	Dec. 8, 1935

B) Ruth Olive Whittaker died June 19, 1919. She was 20 years old.

C) Ida May Whittaker married Tom Boffey Aug. 6, 1927; he was born Dec. 16, 1903. Tom Boffey works in the circulation department for the Courier Express.

D) Dorothy Alice Whittaker married Lynus P. Doherty Sept. 5, 1936; he was born Jan. 18, 1907. Dorothy A. Whittaker worked in the office of the Dunlop Tire & Rubber Co., Buffalo. Lynus P. Doherty is employed by the Abstract Title & Mortgage Co.

XIV-7-(2)

(2) Fred C. Webb married Grace DeLong Oct. 2, 1913; she was born Nov. 29, 1886. Mr. Webb owns and runs the Commonwealth Laundry in Warren, Pa. He is a Mason, Shriner and Grotto.

Child:

A) Dorothy Webb born Jan. 20, 1923

(3) Louis Webb died in May, 1883, age 3 years.

(4) Hazel Webb married Claude Siplo May 29, 1913; he was born July 12, 1888. Claude Siplo works in the Claim Dept. New York Central R.R., Buffalo.

No children.

(5) Winifred Preston married Edwin M. Frank Aug. 4, 1920; he was born May 12, 1892. Mr. Frank works for the American Brass Co., has charge of an office. He is a Mason.

Child:

A) Glen Harold Frank born Mch. 21, 1928.

XIV-8.

Charles H. Harding married Katherine L. Clark June 22, 1881; she was born Aug. 26, 1862; Charles died Oct. 5, 1935.

Charles H. Harding of the Harding Glass Company, manufacturers of window glass, Fort Smith, Ark. has been identified with his business for almost 60 years.

When 17 and 18 years of age, Charles H. Harding taught school. When 19 he married and clerked in a mining store at Arnott, Pa. for two years. Outside of these four years he has been identified almost entirely with the glass manufacturing business.

When a boy of 13 or 14 years old he started with the weekly wage of $2.50. After he married he spent three years as an apprentice to become a window glass flattener, and this he followed, even after he became a tradesman, for 20 years.

In 1904 Charles H. Harding was elected manager of the Tuna Glass Company at Bradford, Pa. When, three years later, the gas failed at Bradford, a new plant of the Tuna Glass Company was built at Clarksburg, W. Va. and he managed this new plant for 10 years.

In 1917 the Harding Glass Company at Fort Smith, Ark. was organized, the controlling interest in which is held by Charles H. Harding and Wayne E. Harding, his son, and Frank L. Reese, his son-in-law.

The Harding Glass Company at Fort Smith has been appraised twice at nearly a million dollars. In the last five years they have developed their

own gas field, their own pipe line, have manufactured their own electricity and have their own water system. The plant covers 11½ acres and is the largest independent plant in the country. At the present time three more of the family are identified with the business, Charles Harding Reese, Frank Leon Reese, Jr. and the daughter, Adeline Reese as stenographer.

Children of Charles H. Harding and Katherine L. (Clark) Harding:

(1)	Coila Harding	born	Aug. 24, 1883
(2)	Wayne E. Harding	"	May 4, 1894

(1) Coila Harding married Frank Leon Reese June 22, 1905.

Children:

A)	Katherine Louise Reese	born	May 22, 1907
B)	Charles Harding Reese	"	Sept. 27, 1909
C)	Adeline Reese	"	July 30, 1912
D)	Frank Leon Reese, Jr.	"	June 18, 1914

A) Katherine Louise Reese married Dr. Lewis Dalton; he was born Dec. 5, 1906. Dr. Lewis Dalton is a physician and is building up a fine practice in Brinkley, Ark.

Children:

a.	Lewis Dalton, Jr.	born	Apr. 16, 1931
b.	Katherine Ann Dalton	"	Oct. 3, 1932
c.	David Reese Dalton	"	Nov. 16, 1934

B) Charles Reese Dalton married Virginia Holliday.
No children.

(2) Wayne E. Harding married Laura Lambiotte June 22, 1914; she was born Oct. 29, 1893.

Children:

A)	Coila Louise Harding	born	June 7, 1918
B)	Wayne E. Harding, Jr.	"	Oct. 13, 1921

* * * *

3530